

Session 5

Saturday, March 29, 2014

Beginning at 10:00 AM

At the A.S.D.A. National Postage Stamp Show

New Yorker Hotel, New York City

Sale 651

Lots 3001-3289

The Jack M. Shartsis Collection, Part 1: Canada and Provinces

Canadian Provinces

British Columbia & Vancouver Island



3001 ★ 1860, 2½d dull rose, imperforate, unissued (1), large balanced margins with lovely color and full, lightly hinged original gum, Extremely Fine and choice; 1983 BPA certificate stating "large part original gum", as is their custom for a hinged stamp. Scott \$30,000. Unitrade C\$62,500 (\$60,000). Estimate \$25,000 - 35,000

Undoubtedly one of the finest examples of this Classic Rarity in existence.



3002



3004



3005

3002 (★) 1860, 2½d dull rose, perf 14 (2), unused without gum, exceptionally fresh with deep rich color, Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 2. Estimate \$250 - 350

3003 ○ 1865, 5¢ rose, imperf (3), canceled partial "PAID" in oval, full margins to just touching at lower left, Fine to Very Fine; 1958 PF certificate. Scott \$12,000. SG 11. Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000



3003

3004 ○ 1865, 10¢ blue, imperf (4), canceled partial blue oval "Post Office/ Paid/ Victoria, Vancouver Island", full to large margins, Very Fine; 1983 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,250. SG 12. Unitrade C\$1,500 (\$1,440). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3005 ★ 1865, 10¢ blue, perf 14 (6), full o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine. Scott \$325. SG 14. Estimate \$150 - 200



3006



3007

3006 ★ 1867, 3d blue & 3d pale blue (7, 7a), o.g., exceptionally bright and fresh, Fine. Scott \$250. SG 21, 22. Estimate \$100 - 150

3007 ★ 1867, 2¢, 5¢ & 25¢, perf 14 (8, 9, 11), o.g., Fine. Scott \$750. SG 28, 29, 31. Estimate \$250 - 350



3008



3009

3008 ★ 1867, 10¢ on 3d lilac rose, perf 14 (10), o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1981 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,600. SG 30. Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3009 ★ 1867, 50¢ on 3d violet, perf 14 (12), o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$875. SG 32. Estimate \$350 - 500



3010



3011



3012



3013

- 3010 ★** 1867, \$1 on 3d green, perf 14 (13), o.g., fresh and quite well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 33. Unitrade C\$1,800 (\$1,730). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3011 ★** 1867, 5¢ on 3d bright red, perf 12½ (14), o.g., choice color and centering, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$2,000. SG 23. Unitrade C\$2,000 (\$1,920). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3012 ★** 1867, 10¢ on 3d lilac rose, perf 12½ (15), o.g., fresh and well centered; few typical short perfs, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$1,300. SG 24. Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3013 (★)** 1867, 10¢ on 3d lilac rose, perf 12½ (15), unused without gum, nearly perfectly centered, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,300. SG 24. Estimate \$350 - 500



3014



3015



3016



3017

- 3014 ★** 1867, 25¢ on 3d orange, perf 12½ (16), o.g., virtually perfectly centered with marvelous color, an Extremely Fine gem. Scott \$850. SG 25. Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3015 ★** 1867, 50¢ on 3d violet, perf 12½ (17), o.g., heavy hinge remnant, fresh and quite well centered, nearly Very Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 26. Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3016 ★** 1867, \$1 on 3d green, perf 12½ (18), o.g., nicely centered with absolutely brilliant color, Very Fine; 1985 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$2,000. SG 27. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3017 ★** 1867, \$1 on 3d green, perf 12½ (18), o.g., bright, fresh and beautifully centered; slightly rounded upper right corner, otherwise Extremely Fine; 1985 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$2,000. SG 27. Estimate \$500 - 750

New Brunswick



- 3018** (★)田 **1851, 3d-1s Reprints complete (1R-3R)**, block of 4, without gum as issued, fresh and bright with large margins; light crease two 1s, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$1,100+. Estimate \$600 - 800



3019



3020

- 3019** ○ **1851, 3d red (1)**, canceled blue mute oval grid and black Toronto grid, full margins all around including part sheet margin at upper right, Very Fine. Scott \$575. SG 1. Estimate \$350 - 500

- 3020** ★ **1851, 6d olive yellow (2)**, neat "23" oval grid cancel, clear to large margins, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,150. SG 4. Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3021** ★ **1851, 1s bright red violet (3)**, light oval grid cancel, bright and fresh with large balanced margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine; 1982 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$7,000. SG 5. Unitrade C\$8,000 (\$7,680). Estimate \$5,000 - 7,500

A truly choice example of this rare high value and surely among the finest available.



- 3022** ○ **1851, 1s bright red violet (3)**, full to large margins with truly vibrant color and a light dotted grid cancel, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1980 Friedl and 1962 BPA certificates. Scott \$7,000. SG 5. Unitrade C\$8,000 (\$7,680). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

A striking example of this key high value.

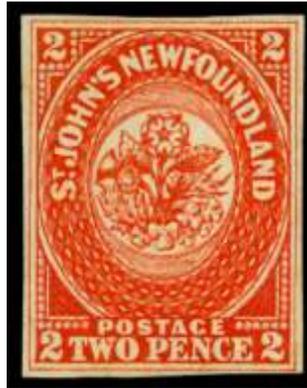


- 3023** P **1860, 5¢ Connell, unissued, plate proof on India (5P)**, Specimen overprint type B, clear to large margins, Fine to Very Fine. Unitrade C\$250 (\$240). Unitrade 5Piv. Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3024** (★) **1860, 1¢ red lilac, imperf vertically (6b)**, horizontal pair with right sheet margin and partial imprint, unused without gum, Fine. Scott \$700. SG 9a. Estimate \$250 - 350

Newfoundland



- 3025 (★)** 1857, 2d scarlet vermilion (2), unused without gum, full even margin all around with absolutely brilliant color, Very Fine; 1983 BPA certificate, signed Kosack, Rosauer. Scott \$17,500. SG 2. Estimate \$7,500 - 10,000
A marvelous unused example of this of this Newfoundland rarity.



3026



2027



3028



3029

- 3026** ○ 1857, 2d scarlet vermilion (2), oval grid cancel, small margins to barely shaved at upper left, bright and fresh, Fine and attractive; 1975 PF certificate. Scott \$5,500. SG 2. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3027** ○ 1857, 4d scarlet vermilion (4), oval grid cancel and partial circular transit handstamp, large to oversize margins and bright, rich color, Extremely Fine; 1971 PF certificate. Scott \$3,750. SG 4. Unitrade C\$5,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500
A choice example of this very scarce stamp.
- 3028** ○ 1857, 6d scarlet vermilion (6), small even margins and fresh, vibrant color, Fine; 1978 APS certificate. Scott \$4,750. SG 6. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
An attractive and rare completely sound example of this difficult stamp.
- 3029** ★ 1857, 6½d scarlet vermilion (7), small trace of o.g. (not noted on accompanying, fresh and bright with full, perfectly balanced margins all around, Very Fine; 1949 BPA certificate. Scott \$5,000. SG 7. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



- 3030 ▲** 1857, 8d scarlet vermilion, bisected (8a), three large margins, clearly tied in fragment by oval grid cancel, red "St. John's-Newfoundland/ Paid/ Au 15/ 1860" rimless cds alongside, Very Fine; 1953 BPA and 1980 Greene Foundation certificates. Scott \$6,000 for a full cover. SG 8a. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3031 (★)** 1857, 1s scarlet vermilion (9), without gum as issued, margins cleat to barely touching, about Fine for this; 1958 RPS certificate. Scott \$45,000. SG 9. Estimate \$5,000 - 7,500



- 3032 ○** 1857, 1s scarlet vermilion (9), neatly struck oval grid cancel, large to oversize margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine, A Classic Rarity in truly choice condition and among the finest example known.; 1955 RPS certificate. Scott \$10,000. SG 9. Unitrade C\$12,000 (\$11,520). Estimate \$6,000 - 8,000



3033



3035



3036

3033 (★) 1860, 4d orange (12), unused without gum, small even margins, bright color, Fine; 1973 APS certificate noting "foreign dealer marking on reverse bleached out". Scott \$4,250. SG 12. Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3034 ★ 1860, 6d orange (13), o.g., large balanced margins and beautiful color, fresh and Very Fine; 1987 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$5,500. SG 14. Unitrade C\$5,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000



3034

3035 ○ 1860, 6d orange (13), oval grid cancel, bright and fresh, small balanced margins, Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 14. Estimate \$300 - 400

3036 ○ 1860, 1s orange (15), light grid cancel; small thin spot and pressed creases, Fine appearance; 1976 PF certificate. Scott \$12,500. SG 15. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3037



3038



3039

3037 ★ 1865, 5c brown on yellowish (25), slightly disturbed o.g., beautifully centered with uncommonly large margins, Extremely Fine and choice, An extraordinary example of this normally tight margined stamp. Scott \$550. SG 26. Unitrade C\$700 (\$670). Estimate \$500 - 750

3038 (★) 1875, 10c black (27), regummed, partial "captured" imprint in top margin, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$400+. SG 32. Estimate \$100 - 150

3039 ★ 1869, 10c black on white & on yellowish (27, 27a), o.g., both exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 32, 27. Estimate \$250 - 350



3040



3041



3042

- 3040 (★)** 1870, 3¢ vermilion (33), a phenomenal jumbo with bright color and truly *gargantuan* margins, unused without gum, Extremely Fine; 1976 APS certificate. Scott \$400. SG 36. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3041 (★)** 1873, 3¢ blue (34), regummed, extraordinarily fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$375. SG 37. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3042 ★★** 1887, 10¢ black (59), a striking, post office fresh jumbo with two “normal” margins and two *huge* margins, o.g., never hinged; a bit off-center, but still Very Fine. Scott \$210. SG 54. Unitrade C\$540 (\$520). Estimate \$200 - 300



3043



3044



3045

- 3043 ★** 1890, 3¢ slate, imperf horizontally (60e), vertical pair, o.g., hinge remnant, bright, fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$700. SG 56a. Unitrade C\$1,000 (\$960). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3044 ★** 1897, 1¢ on 3¢ gray lilac, trial surcharge in red & black, unissued (75 var.), somewhat disturbed o.g., Fine; 1996 Greene Foundation certificate as simply “O.G.”. SG 91 var. Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000
A very rare completely sound example of this highly sought-after trial printing.
- 3045 ★田** 1897, 1¢ on 3¢ gray lilac, all 3 surcharge types (77a), block of 4 with two type A and one each B & C, o.g., hinge remnant; one type A thin, otherwise Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 91-93. Estimate \$500 - 750



3046



3047

3046 ★ 1898, 1¢ yellow green, imperf horizontally (80b), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine. Scott \$500. SG 85b. Estimate \$200 - 300

3047 ★田 1898, 1¢ yellow green, imperf horizontally (80b), vertical block of 4, o.g., hinge remnant upper right, disturbed gum at bottom, well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 85b. Estimate \$400 - 600



3048 ★ 1898, 2¢ vermilion, 3¢ orange & 4¢ violet, imperf (82a, 83b, 84a), pairs (3¢ vertical, o.g. except 4¢ no gum, Very Fine. Scott \$1,475. Estimate \$500 - 750



3049



3050

- 3049** ★田 1898, 3¢ orange, imperf horizontally (83a), vertical block of 4, o.g., very lightly hinged, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$850. SG 88a. Unitrade C\$1,050 (\$1,010). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3050** ★★/★田 1910, 1¢ Guy Tercentenary, perf 12 x 11, “NFW” & “JAMERS” varieties (87 vars.), the two bottom stamps in a block of 4, o.g., very lightly hinged upper left stamp only, varieties never hinged, Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$365 (\$350). SG 109c, e. Unitrade 87ix, xii. Estimate \$200 - 300



3051



3052

- 3051** ★ 1910, 1¢ Guy Tercentenary, perf 12 x 11, imperf between (87c), horizontal pair, o.g., choice centering; insignificant, tiny natural paper inclusion at right, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG 109a. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3052** ★★ 1910, 1¢ Guy Tercentenary, perf 12 x 11, imperf between (87d), corner margin vertical pair, o.g., never hinged (lightly hinged in selvaige only), wonderfully fresh and perfectly centered, Superb. Scott \$600. SG 109b. Unitrade C\$1,500 (\$1,440). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



- 3053 ★** 1910, 2¢ Guy Tercentenary, imperf between (88b), horizontal pair in strip with two normal, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,000. Unitrade C\$1,000 (\$960). Estimate \$600 - 800



3054



3055

- 3054 ★★** 1910, 4¢ Guy, imperf right sheet margin (90 var.), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$1,500 (\$1,440). SG 98 var. Unitrade 90i. Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3055 ★** 1910, 6¢ Guy, imperf left sheet margin (92 var.), corner margin single, o.g., lightly hinged, Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). SG 100. Unitrade 92ii. Estimate \$350 - 500



3056



3057

- 3056 ★** 1910, 6¢ Guy Tercentenary, type II, imperf (92Ab), horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh with huge balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$450. SG 100a var. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3057 (★)** 1911, 6¢ Guy Tercentenary, imperf (98a), horizontal pair, regummed, large margins; faint offset of another 6¢ on the face, Very Fine and unusual. Scott \$325. SG 111 var. Estimate \$150 - 200



3058



3059



3060

3058 ★ 1911, 8¢ Guy Tercentenary, imperf (99a), horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$325. SG 112b. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$150 - 200

3059 (★) 1911, 9¢ Guy Tercentenary, imperf (100a), vertical pair, regummed, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 113a. Estimate \$150 - 200

3060 (★) 1911, 10¢ Guy Tercentenary, imperf (101a), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, without gum as issued, Extremely Fine. Scott \$325. SG 114b. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300



3061 (★) 1911, 15¢ Guy Tercentenary, imperf (103a), horizontal pair, without gum as issued, Extremely Fine. Scott \$325. SG 116 var. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300



3062 (★) 1911, 1¢, 2¢ & 5¢ Royal Family, imperf (104a, 105a, 108a), horizontal pairs, without gum as issued, fresh and bright with large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$925. SG 117 var.; £1,200 (\$1,920). Estimate \$500 - 750



3063 (★) 1919, 1¢-36¢ Trail of the Caribou, imperforates complete (115a-126a), horiz pairs, without gum as issued, large margins and bright colors, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$3,360. SG 130-141 var. Unitrade C\$4,200 (\$4,030). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

A marvelous set of these rare imperfs.



3064



3065

3064 ★ 1920, 2¢ on 30¢ slate, inverted surcharge (127a), o.g., exceptionally fresh and well centered, Very Fine, only 50 were issued; 1986 BPA certificate. Scott \$1,000. SG 144a. Unitrade C\$1,500 (\$1,440).

Estimate \$600 - 800

3065 ▲ 1920, 3¢ on 35¢ red, "THREE" omitted (130 var.), very top of "THREE CENTS" as listed by Unitrade, tied on small piece by Botwood cds, Sep 22, 1920, Very Fine; 1995 Greene Foundation certificate as former Scott number 130c. SG 147c. Unitrade 130ii; C\$2,000 for mint (\$1,920). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3066 ★/(★) 1923, 1¢-15¢ less the 3¢, imperforate (131b//142a), horizontal pairs, 2¢ o.g. never hinged, others without gum as issued, large margins (all with sheet margins left or right), bright fresh colors, Extremely Fine. Scott \$2,210. Unitrade C\$3,225 (\$3,100). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

A choice set.



3067



3068

3067 ★★ 1923, 2¢ carmine, imperf (132b), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$250. SG 150a. Unitrade C\$375 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200

3068 (★)田 1923, 15¢ deep blue, imperf (142a), top sheet margin block of 4, without gum as issued, Extremely Fine. Scott \$320. SG 160 var. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300



3069



3070



3071

3069 ★ 1929, 3¢ on 6¢ gray black, trial surcharge in black, type I (160 footnote), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine, only 50 were produced and most were not well centered; 1986 BPA certificate. Scott \$1,000. Unitrade 160i; C\$1,400 (\$1,340). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3070 ★ 1929, 3¢ on 6¢ gray black, trial surcharge in black, type II (160 footnote), o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and exceptionally well centered, Extremely Fine, only 50 were produced and most were not well centered; signed Bloch with 1982 Friedl and 1973 PF Certificates. Scott \$1,000. Unitrade 160ii; C\$1,400 (\$1,340). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3071 ★★ 1929, 3¢ on 6¢ gray black, inverted surcharge (160a), type II, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine, only 75 were printed.; 1986 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,200. SG 188a. Unitrade 160a. Estimate \$600 - 800



3072 ★★/★ 1929, 1¢-4¢ imperf, plus 1¢ imperf between (163a/166a), horizontal pairs except 1¢ imperf is a corner margin block of 4, 2¢ a vertical pair (1¢ imperf between also vertical), 3¢ & 4¢ o.g., never hinged, 1¢ imperf between lightly hinged, others without gum as issued, Very Fine. Scott \$955. SG 179c/182a. Estimate \$600 - 800



- 3073 ★★ 1929, 4¢ magenta, *imperf right sheet margin (166 var.)*, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Unitrade 166i. Estimate \$250 - 350



3074



3075



3076

- 3074 ★★ 1932, 1¢ green, *imperf bottom sheet margin (183 var.)*, o.g., never hinged; small faint perf tone at upper left, otherwise Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$375 (\$360). Unitrade 183 iv. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3075 ★★ 1932, 1¢ green, *imperf vertically (183 var.)*, horizontal pair with lower right corner sheet margin and *double perfs at top*, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Unitrade C\$525 (\$500). Unitrade 183iii. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3076 ★★ 1932, 1¢ green, *imperf between (183c)*, vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, well centered with extra large margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 209ba. Unitrade C\$375 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3077 ★ 1932, 1¢ gray, 5¢ die II, 6¢, 10¢, 20¢ & 24¢ imperforates (184c//210a), 10¢ is a block of 4, 20¢ a vertical pair, the rest horizontal pairs, all with large margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$778. SG 222a//228a. Unitrade C\$1,235 (\$1,190). Estimate \$400 - 600



3078



3079



3080

- 3078 ★★** 1932, 2¢ rose, *imperf top sheet margin (185 var.)*, in pair with normal, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$150 (\$140). SG 210 var. Unitrade 185iii. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3079 ★★** 1932, 2¢ rose, *imperf top sheet margin (185 var.)*, horizontal pair of the error, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 210 var. Unitrade 185iii; C\$300 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3080 ★★** 1932, 2¢//48¢ imperforates (186c-189a, 191d, 194a, 197a, 199a), horizontal pairs except 14¢ vertical, 3¢ a block of 4, o.g., never hinged, bright and fresh with large margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$950. Unitrade C\$1,718 (\$1,650). Estimate \$600 - 800



3081



3082

- 3081 ★★** 1932, 2¢ green, *imperf between (186d)*, horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 223ca. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3082 ★★** 1932, 2¢ green, *imperf between (186d)*, horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$250. SG 223ca. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200



3083



3084



3085

- 3083 ★★** 1932, 5¢ deep violet, die I, imperf between (191c), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 225a var. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3084 ★★** 1932, 25¢ gray, imperf between (197c), vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, well centered, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$575. SG 219ba. Unitrade C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3085 ★** 1932, 25¢ gray, imperf between (197c), vertical pair with corner sheet margin, o.g., lightly hinged, virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$400. SG 219ba. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$250 - 350



3086



3087

- 3086 ★★田** 1932, 7¢ red brown, imperf between (208b), lower left corner margin block of 4, o.g., never hinged, choice centering; natural gum crease bottom pair, Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,200. SG 226ba. Unitrade C\$1,500 (\$1,440). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3087 ★★田** 1932, 8¢ orange red, imperf (209a), block of 4, o.g., never hinged, large margins and vivid color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG 227a. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$250 - 350



3088



3089



3090



Ex 3091

- 3088 ★★** 1932, 24¢ light blue, double impression (210b), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and very well centered, Extremely Fine; 1994 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,600. SG 228b. Unitrade C\$3,000 (\$2,880). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3089 ★** 1933, 2¢ Gilbert, double impression (213b), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$600. SG 237b. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3090 ★★** 1933, 3¢ Gilbert, imperf right sheet margin (214 var.), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Unitrade C\$150 (\$140). SG 238 var. Unitrade 214iii. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3091 ★★/★** 1933, 7¢-32¢ Gilbert, perf 14 complete (217b/225a), o.g., 14¢, 24¢ & 32¢ never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$263. Estimate \$150 - 200



3092



3093



3094

- 3092 ★★** 1933, 10¢ Gilbert, imperf (220a), horizontal pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, large balanced margins; each stamp with "HHH" handstamp on reverse, Very Fine. Scott \$300 for hinged. SG 244a. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3093 ★★** 1933, 24¢ Gilbert, imperf (224a), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, huge margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$175 for hinged. SG 248a. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3094 ★★** 1933, 24¢ Gilbert, imperf (224a), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$175 for hinged. SG 248a. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$300 - 400



3095



3096

- 3095 ★** 1937, 3¢ orange brown, die I, imperf vertically (234i), horizontal pair with top sheet margin, right stamp with *cigar stub* variety, o.g., very lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$1,800+. SG 258 var. Unitrade C\$1,800+ (\$1,730). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

A unique position piece.

- 3096 (★)** 1937, 3¢ orange brown, imperf (234f), vertical pair, without gum as issued, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$240. SG 258 var. Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3097 ★★** 1937, 8¢ orange red, imperf between (236c), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, incredibly fresh and well centered with vibrant color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 260Ab. Unitrade C\$3,000 (\$2,880). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3098 ★** 1937, 8¢ orange red, imperf vertically (236c var.), horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. SG 260Ab var. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

An extremely rare variety, not listed by any of the major catalogs.



3099 ★★ 1937, 15¢ rose lake, imperf between (239a), vertical strip of 4 with 2 normal, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$825. SG 263Ab. Unitrade C\$3,000 (\$2,880). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3100 ★★ 1938, Royal Family complete, imperf (245a-248a), horizontal pairs, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 268-271. Unitrade C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$400 - 600



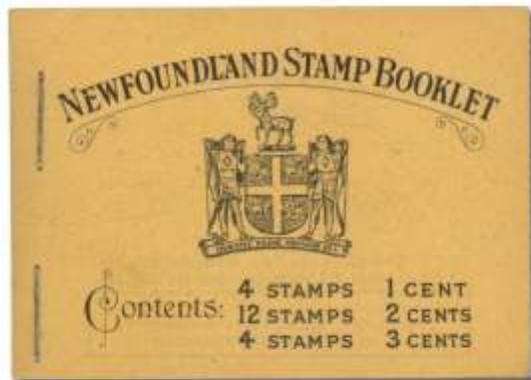
3101 (★) 1938, Royal Family complete, imperf (245a-248a), horizontal pairs, without gum as issued, Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 268-271. Unitrade C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$350 - 500



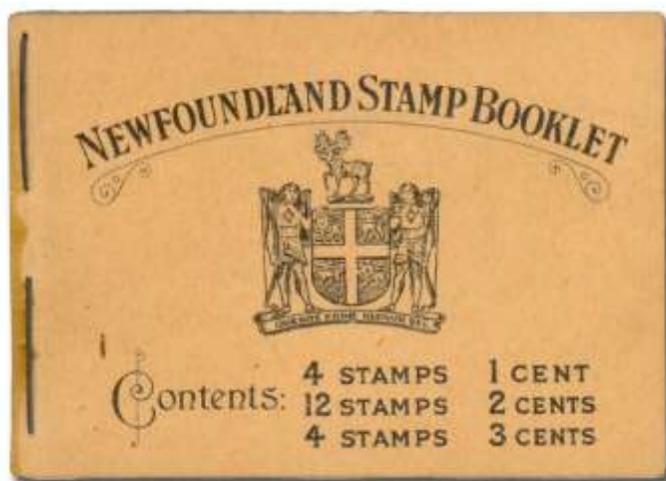
3102 ★★ 1941, 4¢ blue, unwatermarked (256 var.), the left stamp in a left sheet margin pair, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290). SG 279. Unitrade 256i. Estimate \$150 - 200



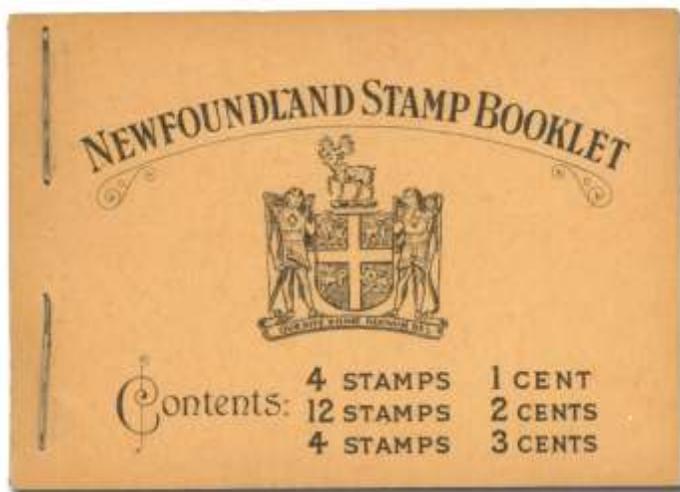
3103 ★★ 1941, 5¢ violet, double impression (257c), o.g., never hinged, fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG 280ac. Estimate \$300 - 400



3104 ★★ 1932-37, 40¢ Booklet, perf. 13 (Unitrade BK2 var.), 2¢ rose panes perf. 13.2, o.g., never hinged, fresh and Extremely Fine. Unitrade C\$1,200 with 2¢ perf. 13.8 (\$1,150). Scott 183a, 185b (3), 187c. SG SB2a; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$600 - 800



3105 ★★ 1932-37, 40¢ Booklet, perf. 14 (Unitrade BK3/4 var.), 1¢ pane perf. 13½, others perf. 14, o.g., never hinged, fresh and Very Fine, An unlisted combination of panes. Scott 184a, 186b (3), 187b. Estimate \$600 - 800



3106 ★★ 1932-37, 40¢ Booklet, perf. 14 (Unitrade BK3), o.g., never hinged, fresh and Very Fine. Unitrade C\$900 (\$860). Scott 184b, 186b (3), 187b. SG SB2b; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$500 - 750

The Rare Hawker Flight Airmail



3107 ★ Airmail, 1919, 3¢ Hawker Flight (C1), o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; signed Bloch & Sanabria (and postmaster J.A. Robinson's "J. AR") with 1966 Friedl certificate. Scott \$27,500. SG 142. Unitrade C\$35,000 (\$33,600). Estimate \$15,000 - 20,000

An outstanding example of this important Air Post Rarity.



3108



3109

3108 ★ **Airmail, 1919, \$1 on 15¢ “Trans-Atlantic”, with and without comma after “Post” (C2, C2a), se-tenant horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; signed Kessler. Scott \$565. SG 143, 143a. Estimate \$300 - 400**

3109 ★★/★田 **Airmail, 1919, \$1 on 15¢ “Trans-Atlantic”, with and without comma and period (C2 (2), C2a, C2b), se-tenant block of 4, o.g., bottom stamps never hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1985 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,410 as singles. SG 143 (2), 143a, 143b. Estimate \$500 - 750**



3110



3111

3110 ★ **Airmail, 1921, 35¢ “Halifax”, with & without period after “1921” (C3, C3b), se-tenant horizontal pair, o.g., fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$305 as singles. SG 148, 148a. Unitrade C\$425 as singles (\$410). Estimate \$150 - 200**

3111 ★ **Airmail, 1921, 35¢ “Halifax”, normal & narrow “AIR MAIL”, without period after “1921” (C3, C3f), se-tenant horizontal pair, o.g., Very Fine. Scott \$495 as singles. SG 148a, 148g. Estimate \$200 - 300**



3112 ★★田 **Airmail, 1921, 35¢ “Halifax”, narrow “AIR MAIL”, with period after “1921” (C3 (3), C3h), in se-tenant block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,150 as singles. SG 148a (3), 148f. Estimate \$500 - 750**

Halifax Flight Airmail With Rare Inverted Overprint



- 3113 ★** Airmail, 1921, 35¢ “Halifax”, *inverted overprint*, with period after “1921” (**C3c**), o.g., very lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine, only 28 examples were issued.; signed En. Diena & one other with 1971 BPA and 1990 Diena certificates. Scott \$9,500. SG 148c. Estimate \$5,000 - 7,500

The Rare De Pinedo Flight Airmail



3114 ★ Airmail, 1927, 60¢ De Pinedo Flight (C4), o.g., barest trace of hinge (appears never hinged), incredibly fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine; signed A. Diena, F.J. Field with 1980 BPA and 1994 Greene Foundation certificates. Scott \$42,500. SG 163. Unitrade C\$60,000 (\$57,600). Estimate \$30,000 - 40,000

An exceptional example of this of this Air Post Rarity, of which no more than 33 mint examples can exist, one of the finest examples extant.

The Rare Columbia Flight Airmail



- 3115 ★** **Airmail, 1930, 50¢ on 36¢ Columbia Flight (C5)**, position 2 from the setting of 4, o.g., very lightly hinged, nicely centered, bright and fresh, Very Fine; signed Sanabria and "L.W.C." with 1975 PF certificate. Scott \$9,500. SG 191. Unitrade C\$12,000 (\$11,520). Estimate \$7,500 - 10,000

Only 300 stamps were overprinted, with perhaps 200 mint examples still extant.



3116 ★ **Airmail, 1931, 15¢ brown, imperf between (C6b),** vertical pair, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; 1937 BPA certificate. Scott \$950. SG 192b. Estimate \$500 - 750



3117 ★ **Airmail, 1931, 50¢ green, imperf between (C7b),** vertical pair, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1964 RPS certificate. Scott \$1,350. SG 193a. Estimate \$750 - 1,000



- 3118 ★ **Airmail, 1931, 50¢ green, imperf between (C10a)**, horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and perfectly centered; small natural gum wrinkle visible only on reverse, Extremely Fine. Scott \$950. SG 196a. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3119 ★ **Airmail, 1931, \$1 blue, imperf horizontally (C11d)**, vertical pair, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; 1982 BPA and Greene Foundation certificates. Scott \$1,000. SG 197b. Unitrade C\$1,250 (\$1,200). Estimate \$600 - 800



- 3120 ★ **Airmail, 1932, \$1.50 on \$1 Dornier DO-X Flight (C12)**, o.g., lightly hinged, choice centering, Extremely Fine. Scott \$275. SG 221. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$150 - 200

DO-X Flight Airmail With Rare Inverted Surcharge



3121 ★★ Airmail, 1932, \$1.50 on \$1 Dornier DO-X Flight, inverted surcharge (C12a), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine; 1972 PF certificate. Scott \$32,500. SG 221a. Unitrade C\$60,000 (\$57,600). Estimate \$20,000 - 30,000

A splendid example of this Classic Airpost Rarity; one of the finest of only about 40 extant, especially given the never hinged state of the gum.



3122 ★★ **Airmail, 1933, 5¢ light brown, imperf (C13a)**, corner margin horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$375. SG 230a. Unitrade C\$560 (\$540). Estimate \$250 - 350



3123 ★★ **Airmail, 1933, 5¢ light brown, imperf between (C13b)**, horizontal pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$1,800. SG 230b. Unitrade C\$2,400 (\$2,300). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3124

3124 ★★ **Airmail, 1933, 10¢ yellow, imperf (C14a)**, corner margin horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$350. SG 231a. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300



3125

3125 ★★ **Airmail, 1933, 30¢ blue, imperf (C15a)**, vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, wide margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$825. SG 232a. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3126 (★) **Airmail, 1933, 60¢ green, imperf (C16a, C17a)**, bottom sheet margin singles, without gum, Extremely Fine. Scott \$663 as half o.g. pairs. SG 233a, 234a. Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3127 ★ **Airmail, 1933, \$4.50 on 75¢ Balbo Flight (C18)**, o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 235. Unitrade C\$450 (\$430). Estimate \$150 - 200

- 3128 ★ **Advantageous Mint Collection, 1857-1947.** In Scott album pages with many fresh stamps, varieties and some pleasant duplicates, starting with 1857 (1 & 5), 1860 (11 & 11A), 1861-62 (18-19 & 20-23), 1865-94 (28-29, 31 & 31a), 1868-94 (32 & 35-36), 1876-79 (37-40, including 2¢, 3¢ & 5¢ unused, no gum), 1880-96 (41-55, including 5¢ dark blue unused, no gum), followed by 1897 (61-74), 1897-1901 (78-85), 1910 (87-97), 1911 (98-103), 1911 (104-14, inc. 110a peacock blue & 114a imperforate pair without gum as issued), and then by 1919 (115-26), 1920 (128, 130a horizontal pair showing lower bar omitted on right stamp, and accompanied with 1985 Graves Greene certificate & 130a vertical pair with lower bar omitted on bottom stamp), 1923-24 (131-44), 1928 (145-59), 1929-31 (163-71), 1931 (172-82), 1932-37 (183-99, plus 189a imperforate block of four), 1933 (212-25, plus 212a imperforate pair & 215a imperforate block of 4), 1938 (247var; 4¢ pair, one stamp without watermark). **Airmail** section includes 1919 (C2 x2), 1921 (C3), 1931 (C6-8 x2 & C9-11), 1933 (C13-17) & 1939 (J1-6, plus perf. varieties). A lovely collection with solid catalogue value, and not needing much to fill in the empty spaces, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$14,500 (photo on web site). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

Nova Scotia



3129 (★) 1851, 3d-1s Reprints complete (1R/7R), without gum as issued, large balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$300. Estimate \$200 - 300



3130



3131

3130 ○ 1853, 1d red brown (1), light mute oval grid cancel, full margins to just in at upper right, rich color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$650. SG 1. Estimate \$250 - 350

3131 ★ 1851, 3d dark blue (3), o.g., hinge remnant, ample to large margins and bright color, Very Fine; 1977 APS certificate. Scott \$1,750. SG 2. Unitrade C\$2,200 (\$2,110). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3132 ○ 1857, 1s reddish purple (6), light oval grid cancel, large balanced margins and intense color, Extremely Fine; 1979 RPS certificate. Scott \$5,250. SG 8. Unitrade C\$7,000 (\$6,720). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000



3133



3134

3133 ○ 1857, 1s "cold violet" (6 var.), clear oval grid cancel, exceptionally fresh with large margins to just clear at upper left, Fine to Very Fine; 1981 RPS certificate. SG 7; £5,500 (\$8,800). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

3134 ○ 1851, 1s "cold violet" (6 var.), light oval grid cancel, clear margins all around except barely shaved at lower left, completely sound and about Fine; 1982 Diena and 1985 BPA certificates. SG £5,000 (\$8,000). SG 7. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3135 ★★** 1860-63, 1¢ black, imperf vertically (8c), bottom margin horizontal strip of 4 with American Bank Note Co. imprint, o.g., never hinged, bright and fresh; right stamp with natural gum skips, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$650 for hinged. SG 18a. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- A extraordinary example of this difficult perforation error.*



3136



3137

- 3136 ★** 1860-63, 5¢ blue (10), o.g., exceptionally fresh and well centered with a pretty blue overall patina, Extremely Fine and choice; 1983 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$400. SG 24. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3137 ★** 1860-63, 5¢ blue on yellowish (10a), o.g., beautifully centered, Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG 12. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). Estimate \$250 - 350

Prince Edward Island



3138



3139

- 3138 ★** 1861, 2d dull rose (1), o.g., lightly hinged, bright color, fresh and Fine. Scott \$700. SG 1. Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3139 ★** 1861, 3d blue (2), o.g., quite well centered; small natural paper inclusion in top margin, Fine to Very Fine; 1984 PF certificate. Scott \$2,000. SG 3. Estimate \$600 - 800



3140



3141

3140 ★ 1861, 3d blue, double impression (2b), bright and fresh with full o.g.; couple slightly short perfs at right, typical of the gauge 9 perforations, Fine to Very Fine; 1981 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$4,750. SG 3b. Unitrade C\$5,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

3141 (★) 1861, 6d yellow green (3), unused without gum, virtually perfectly centered with brilliant color on bright white paper with bit of marginal marking in upper right corner, Extremely Fine; 1983 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$2,250. SG 4. Unitrade C\$2,750 (\$2,640). Estimate \$500 - 750



3142



3143



3144

3142 ★★ 1862-68, 2d rose on yellowish, imperf horizontally (5d), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Fine. Scott \$560. SG 12a var. Estimate \$200 - 300

3143 (★)田 1862-68, 3d blue, imperf (6b), block of 4 with bottom sheet margin, unused without gum, deep color on bright white paper, large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$300+. SG 30a var. Estimate \$150 - 200

3144 ★★田 1872, 6c black, imperf between (15a), horizontal block of 4 with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Very Good to Fine. Scott \$950+. SG 41b. Estimate \$350 - 500

Canadian Provinces Collection

3145 ★/O Canadian Provinces, Mostly Mint Collection, 1860s-1870s. In Scott album pages, including **New Brunswick** 1851 (1, used) & 1860-63 (6-11); **British Columbia & Vancouver Island** 1865 (5, unused, no gum) & 1865 (7a, pale blue); **Nova Scotia** 1851-53 (2 & 4, pen cancels removed), 1860-63 (8, 8a, 9, 11, 11A & 12 x2); **Prince Edward Island** 1862-65 (4, block of four NH), 1868 (9a, block of four, 9d imperforate block of four & vertical pair). A holding that can easily be integrated into a bigger collection, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$3,480 (photo on web site). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

Canada

1851-1864 Provincial Issues



3146



3147

- 3146** ○ **1851, Beaver, 3d red, laid paper (1)**, central target cancel, full to large margins including partial sheet margin at top, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 1. Unitrade C\$1,600 (\$1,540). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3147** ○ **1851, Beaver, 3d red, laid paper (1)**, light target cancel, large margins to barely shaved at lower right including partial sheet margin at top, Fine to Very Fine; 1975 APS certificate. Scott \$1,000. SG 1. Estimate \$300 - 400



3148



3149

- 3148** ○ **1851, Prince Albert, 6d slate violet, laid paper (2)**, lightly canceled, huge margins except just a bit close at lower right, Very Fine; 1989 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,750. SG 2. Unitrade C\$2,500 (\$2,400). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3149** ○ **1851, Prince Albert, 6d slate violet, laid paper (2)**, lightly canceled, three large margins, just into folded letter at upper left, Fine. Scott \$1,750. SG 2. Unitrade C\$2,500 (\$2,400). Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3150** P **1851, Queen Victoria, 12d black, plate proof on India, vertical specimen overprint in carmine (3P3 var.)**, on card, large margins, fresh and Very Fine. Unitrade C\$2,500 (\$2,400). SG 4 var. Unitrade 3Pi. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

The only way most collectors can afford the 12d black, Canada's Classic Rarity.



3151



3152



3153

3151 (★) 1852, **Beaver, 3d red (4)**, unused without gum, bright, rich color and large balanced margins, Extremely Fine; 1986 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,250. SG 5. Unitrade C\$2,000 (\$1,920).

Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3152 ○ 1852, **Beaver, 3d red (4)**, neat Quebec "37" 4-ring numeral cancel (RF 3), large to oversize margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$225. SG 5. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290).

Estimate \$250 - 350

3153 ★ 1853, **Beaver, 3d brown red (4a)**, o.g., bright and fresh with clear to large margins, nearly Very Fine; 1986 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,750. SG 8. Unitrade C\$2,600 for Fine, o.g. (\$2,500).

Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3154



3155



3156

3154 ○ 1852, **Beaver, 3d red, ribbed paper (4c)**, light, centrally struck Toronto square grid cancel, large margins to a little close at lower right, bright, Very Fine to Extremely Fine; 1982 RPS certificate as former SG number 18. Scott \$550. SG 22. Unitrade C\$750 (\$720).

Estimate \$350 - 500

3155 (★) 1852, **Beaver, 3d orange red, thin paper (4d)**, unused without gum, exceptionally fresh with bright color, clear to large margins including partial sheet margin at top, Fine to Very Fine; 1982 RPS certificate as former SG number 7a. Scott \$1,450. SG 8 var.

Estimate \$600 - 800

3156 ○ 1852, **Beaver, 3d orange red, thin paper (4d)**, large balanced margins, fresh color and neat target cancel, Extremely Fine; 1981 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$225. SG 8 var. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290).

Estimate \$150 - 200



3157 ○ 1852-53, **Beaver, 3d red, brown red & orange red, thin paper (4, 4a, 4d)**, target cancels (#4 in blue), all with four margins except the first barely touched at upper & lower left, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 5, 8, 8 var.

Estimate \$300 - 400



3158 ★ 1855, Prince Albert, 6d slate gray (5), slightly disturbed o.g., large, well balanced margins, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1960 APS certificate. Scott \$30,000. SG 9. Unitrade C\$35,000 (\$33,600).

Estimate \$15,000 - 20,000

A choice example of a mint 6d of 1855, a stamp rarely encountered with original gum.



3159



3160



3161

- 3159** ○ **1855, Prince Albert, 6d greenish gray (5b)**, light target cancel, clear to mostly large margins except barely grazed at top left; repaired tear at upper left, Fine to Very Fine appearance. Scott \$1,500. SG 10.
Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3160** ○ **1855, Jacques Cartier, 10d blue (7)**, manuscript and target cancels, ample to large margins, Fine to Very Fine; 1981 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,750. SG 15.
Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3161** ★ **1857, Queen Victoria, 1/2d rose (8)**, o.g., hinge remnant, mentioned only for strict accuracy and not detracting in any way, bright and fresh with ample to mostly large margins, Very Fine and choice; 1956 RPS and 1981 Greene Foundation certificate, the latter noting simply "o.g.". Scott \$1,000. SG 17. Unitrade C\$2,800 (\$2,690).
Estimate \$750 - 1,000



- 3162** ○ **1857, Queen Victoria, 7 1/2d green (9)**, light, incomplete 4-ring numeral cancel (probably Montreal "21"), bright and fresh with bright color and large to *mostly huge margins*, an Extremely Fine gem; 1984 PF certificate. Scott \$3,500. SG 12. Unitrade C\$4,500 (\$4,320).
Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000
- A remarkable example of this rare stamp.*

One of Canada's Rarest Mint Stamps



3163 (★) 1857, Prince Albert, 6d reddish purple, very thick soft wove paper (10), rich sharp impression unusually crisp and bright on this thick soft wove paper, unused without gum, wonderfully fresh with large, beautifully balanced margins, completely sound, Very Fine; 1989 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$15,000. SG 23. Unitrade C\$40,000 (\$38,400). Estimate \$20,000 - 30,000

An extraordinary unused example of the very rare 6d Consort on thick soft paper. Only twelve examples have been recorded.



- 3164** ○ **1857, Prince Albert, 6d reddish purple, very thick soft wove paper (10)**, clearly canceled 4-ring numeral "21" of Montreal, exceptionally fresh with three extra large margins and a fourth at the top that is just a bit close, Very Fine; 1963 RPS certificate as former SG number 17. Scott \$6,500. SG 23. Unitrade C\$9,000 (\$8,640).
Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



- 3165** (★) **1858, Queen Victoria, 1/2d rose (11)**, unused without gum, bright, fresh and extraordinarily well centered with the perforations clear of the design virtually all around, Extremely Fine; 1986 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$3,000. SG 25. Unitrade C\$5,000 (\$4,800).
Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000
A superb example of this difficult stamp.



- 3166** ★ **1859, Prince Albert, 6d brown violet (13)**, nearly full o.g., fresh and quite well centered for this, Very Fine; 1975 BPA certificate as "part original gum". Scott \$22,500. SG 27. Unitrade C\$30,000 (\$28,800).
Estimate \$10,000 - 15,000
An exceptional mint example of the perforated 6d of 1859.



3167 (★) 1859, Queen Victoria, 1¢ rose, imperf (14a), horizontal pair, rich color, large margins to barely touching at upper right; with gum (and hinge remnants), despite being issued without it, Very Fine; 1995 Greene Foundation certificate noting “genuine but with gum and not as issued”. Scott \$10,000+. SG 30a. Unitrade C\$12,000+ (\$11,520). Estimate \$6,000 - 8,000

An exceedingly rare, perhaps unique, block; only one sheet of 100 was produced.



3168



3169



3170



3171



3172

- 3168 (★)** 1859, **Queen Victoria, 1¢ rose (14)**, unused without gum, exceptionally fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine; 1977 APS certificate. Scott \$325. SG 29. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3169 (★)** 1859, **Beaver, 5¢ vermilion, imperf (15a)**, a large-margined single with bright, fresh color; faint corner crease at upper right; choice, Extremely Fine appearance; 1976 PF certificate. Scott \$14,000 for a pair. SG 32b. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- Nearly the entire sheet of 100 that was available was cut into singles, as only two pairs and two blocks of four are known.*
- 3170 (★)** 1859, **Prince Albert, 10¢ deep chocolate brown, perf 11 (16 var.)**, regummed, fresh, rich color, three enormous margins but well in at top, about Fine; 1982 PF certificate. Unitrade C\$12,000 (\$11,520). SG 33 var. Unitrade 16i. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- An attractive example of this rare shade of the 1¢ first printing.*
- 3171 (★)** 1859, **Prince Albert, 10¢ brownish purple, perf 12 x 11 (17b var.)**, unused without gum, remarkably fresh and nicely centered, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 35. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3172 (★)** 1859, **Queen Victoria, 12½¢ yellow green (18)**, unused without gum, bright, fresh and quite well centered, Very Fine for this; 1975 APS certificate. Scott \$725. SG 40. Unitrade C\$1,250 (\$1,200). Estimate \$350 - 500



- 3173 (★)** 1859, **Queen Victoria, 12½¢ blue green, imperf (18b)**, horizontal pair, without gum as issued, bright and fresh with large, nicely balanced margins, Very Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$5,000. SG 41a. Unitrade C\$9,000 (\$8,640). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500
- A choice pair; one of no more than 50 in existence.*



3174



3175

3174 (★) 1859, Jacques Cartier, 17¢ blue (19), unused without gum, nicely centered with choice color on bright white paper, Fine to Very Fine; 1971 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$950. SG 42. Estimate \$350 - 500

3175 (★) 1859, Jacques Cartier, 17¢ blue, imperf (19b), horizontal pair, bright and fresh with full margins all around; gummed, despite being issued ungummed, Very Fine; 1978 PF certificate as having "o.g.". Scott \$4,750. SG 42a. Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

One of only 50 possible pairs extant.



3176



3177



3178

3176 (★) 1864, Queen Victoria, 2¢ rose (20), unused without gum, absolutely perfectly centered with luxuriant color, fresh and Extremely Fine; 1980 APS certificate noting disturbed gum, which was subsequently removed. Scott \$400. SG 45. Unitrade C\$1,000 (\$960). Estimate \$350 - 500

3177 ★ 1864, Queen Victoria, 2¢ deep claret rose (20a), o.g., small hinge remnant, nicely centered with vibrant color, Fine to Very Fine; 1996 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$750. SG 44. Estimate \$250 - 350

3178 ★ 1864, Queen Victoria, 2¢ claret rose (20a var.), part o.g., fresh and exceptionally well centered, Very Fine; 1995 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$750. SG 44. Unitrade 21i; C\$1,000 (\$960). Estimate \$250 - 350



3179 (★) 1864, Queen Victoria, 2¢ rose, imperf (20b), horizontal pair, wonderfully fresh with vibrant color and large balanced margins; gummed, despite being issued ungummed, Very Fine to Extremely Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,500. SG 45a. Unitrade C\$5,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

A marvelous example of this rare pair.

1868 Large Queens



3180



3182



3183

- 3180 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 1¢ brown red (22), o.g., fresh and nicely centered; couple slightly short perms, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$900. SG 55. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3181 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 1¢ brown red, thin paper (22b), o.g., hinge remnants, nicely centered with rich color, fresh and nearly Very Fine. Scott \$950. SG 47. Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3182 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 1¢ brown red, thin paper (22b), most o.g., fresh and Fine. Scott \$950. SG 47. Estimate \$250 - 350



3183



3184



3185



3186

- 3183 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 2¢ green (24), o.g. (slight gum loss from hinge removal, not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), exceptionally bright and fresh, Fine; 1983 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$900. SG 57. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3184 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 2¢ green on Bothwell paper (24 var.), o.g.; couple light creases, fresh, Fine appearance. Unitrade C\$700 (\$670). SG 57 var. Unitrade 24iv. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3185 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 2¢ green, thin paper (24b), wonderfully fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$800. SG 48. Unitrade C\$1,400 (\$1,340). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3186 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 2¢ green, thin paper (24b), beautifully centered with large margins and bright color and paper, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$800. SG 48. Unitrade C\$1,400 (\$1,340). Estimate \$350 - 500



- 3187 (★)** 1875, Large Queen, 5¢ olive green, perf 11½ (26), regummed, quite fresh and well centered, Very Fine; 1983 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$2,000. SG 63. Unitrade C\$2,500 (\$2,400). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3188



3189



3190

- 3188 ★** 1868, Large Queen, 15¢ red lilac (29b), large part o.g., lovely pastel color; few slightly blunted perfs at top, Fine to Very Fine; 1977 RPS certificate as simply "unused". Scott \$1,050. SG 61a. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3189 ★★/★田** 1868, Large Queen, 15¢ gray violet, imperf (29d), block of 4, o.g., lightly hinged at top, never hinged at bottom, large, well balanced margins and deep, rich color; vertical crease between stamps and faint lightened pen stroke on lower left stamp (not mentioned on accompanying certificate), otherwise Very Fine; 1977 APS certificate. Scott \$4,500. SG 61b var. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3190 ★** 1879, Large Queen, 15¢ deep violet, very thick paper (30c), grid and small manuscript cancels, exceptionally well centered, Very Fine; 1994 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,600. SG 67. Unitrade C\$2,000 (\$1,920). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



- 3191 ○** 1868, Large Queen, 1¢ brown red, laid paper (31), light large-barred oval, exceptionally fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine; 1957 PF certificate. Scott \$8,000. SG 55a. Unitrade C\$9,000 (\$8,640). Estimate \$5,000 - 7,500

An extraordinary example of this normally poorly centered stamp.



3192



3193

- 3192** ○ **1868, Large Queen, 1¢ brown red, laid paper (31)**, very faint target cancel, unmistakably laid paper with a clear *vergé* line; few tiny surface abrasions (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), fresh and otherwise Fine; 1980 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$8,000. SG 55a. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

A attractive example of this rare laid paper issue.

- 3193** ○ **1868, Large Queen, 3¢ bright red, laid paper (33)**, central target cancel, clear *vergé* line; few short perfs, otherwise Fine. Scott \$2,250. SG 58a. Estimate \$300 - 400

1870-1897 Small Queens



3194



3195

- 3194** ★ **1882, Small Queen, ½¢ black, imperf (34a)**, horizontal pair with bottom sheet margin and partial imprint, o.g., large margins, Extremely Fine, 400 stamps were issued. Scott \$750. SG 77ab. Unitrade C\$800 (\$770). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3195** ★ **1882, Small Queen, ½¢ black, imperf between (34b)**, horizontal pair, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$850. SG 77ac. Estimate \$250 - 350



3196



3197

- 3196** ★ **1873, Small Queen, 1¢ lemon yellow, perf 11½x12 (35d var.)**, fresh and nicely centered with extra large margins, Very Fine. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). SG 93. Unitrade 35iii. Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3197** ★ **1873, Small Queen, 1¢ yellow, perf 11½x12 (35d var.)**, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). SG 90. Unitrade 35viii. Estimate \$200 - 300



3198



3199

3198 ★田 1873, Small Queen, 1¢ orange, perf 11½x12 (35d), block of 4, o.g., hinge remnants, brilliant color; small stain on reverse of lower left stamp shows through slightly, otherwise Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$2,000+. SG 90. Estimate \$500 - 750

3199 ★★田 1872, Small Queen, 2¢ green (36), block of 4, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and nicely centered, the left stamps with extra wide margins, Very Fine. Scott \$680. SG 78. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$350 - 500



3200



3201



3202

3200 ★ 1872, Small Queen, 2¢ green, imperf, Ottawa printing (36a var.), horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 78a. Unitrade 36iii; C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$400 - 600

3201 ★ 1872, Small Queen, 2¢ green, imperf, Ottawa printing (36a var.), horizontal pair, o.g., small hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 78a. Unitrade 36iii; C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$300 - 400

3202 ★田 1889, Small Queen, 2¢ blue green (36d), block of 4, o.g., never hinged but with small hinge reinforcement at top & bottom, bright and fresh with deep rich color, top stamps F-VF, bottom Very Fine to Extremely Fine jumbos. Scott \$440. SG 104. Estimate \$200 - 300



3203 ★ 1873, Small Queen, 2¢ green, perf 11½x12 (36e), o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 94. Estimate \$250 - 350



3204



3205



3206



3207

- 3204 ★** 1873, **Small Queen, 3c red, perf 11½x12 (37e)**, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 95. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3205 ★** 1876, **Small Queen, 5c slate green (38)**, nearly full o.g., nicely centered with wide margins, almost Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 85. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3206 ★** 1872, **Small Queen, 6c yellow brown (39)**, o.g., lovely color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 86. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3207 (★)** 1873, **Small Queen, 6c yellow brown, perf 11½-12 (39b)**, unused without gum, marvelous fresh color and contrast, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 98. Estimate \$250 - 350



3208



3209



3210



3211



3212

- 3208 ★** 1877, **Small Queen, 10c dull rose lilac (40)**, o.g., lightly hinged, wonderfully fresh with marvelous color and choice centering, Extremely Fine; 1988 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,750. SG 87. Unitrade C\$1,700 (\$1,630). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3209 ★** 1877, **Small Queen, 10c dull rose lilac (40)**, o.g., lightly hinged, nicely centered and fresh; pencil notes on reverse show through slightly, otherwise Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,750. SG 87. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3210 ★** 1880, **Small Queen, 10c magenta (40a)**, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and well centered with extra large margins and lovely pastel color, Extremely Fine; 1995 Greene Foundation certificate noting "variety pale magenta" and "heavily hinged". Scott \$2,000. SG 88 var. Unitrade C\$2,750 (\$2,640). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3211 ★** 1880, **Small Queen, 10c magenta (40a)**, o.g., hinge remnant, radiant color, fresh and Fine. Scott \$2,000. SG 88 var. Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3212 ★** 1877, **Small Queen, 10c deep lilac rose (40b)**, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and well centered with extra wide margins and luminous color, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,750. SG 88. Unitrade C\$1,750 (\$1,680). Estimate \$600 - 800



3213



3214



3215



3216

- 3213 ★** 1888, **Small Queen, 3¢ bright vermilion, imperf (41b)**, horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, huge balanced margins and truly vibrant color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$550. SG 105a. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3214 (★)** 1888, **Small Queen, 5¢ gray, imperf (42a)**, horizontal pair, without gum as issued, large to huge margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$825. SG 106a. Unitrade C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3215 ★** 1888, **Small Queen, 6¢ red brown, imperf (43b)**, vertical pair, o.g., lightly hinged, extra large, beautifully balanced margins and deep rich color, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$700. SG 107b. Unitrade C\$750 (\$720). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3216 ★★** 1893, **Small Queen, 8¢ violet black (44)**, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and nicely centered with large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG 120. Unitrade C\$1,050 (\$1,010). Estimate \$200 - 300



3217



3218



3219

- 3217 (★)** 1897, **Small Queen, 8¢ violet black, imperf (44d)**, horizontal pair, without gum (this shade was issued with gum), bright and fresh with large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$900. SG 120 var. Unitrade C\$1,000 (\$960). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3218 (★)** 1897, **Small Queen, 8¢ violet black, imperf (44d)**, horizontal pair, without gum as issued, large margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. SG 120 var. Unitrade 44i; C\$1,250 (\$1,200). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3219 (★)** 1897, **Small Queen, 10¢ brown red, imperf (45c)**, horizontal pair, without gum (this shade was issued with gum), large to huge margins and choice color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$700. SG 111a. Unitrade C\$750 (\$720). Estimate \$250 - 350

1893-1898 Later Queen Victoria Issues



3220



3221

3220 ★ 1893, Queen Victoria “Widow’s Weeds”, 20¢ vermilion, imperf (46a), horizontal pair, o.g. (bit of minor black album offset), large margins and radiant color, Very Fine. Scott \$1,600. SG 115a. Unitrade C\$1,800 (\$1,730). Estimate \$600 - 800

3221 ★ 1893, Queen Victoria “Widow’s Weeds”, 20¢ vermilion, imperf (46a), horizontal pair, without gum (issued with gum), large to huge margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,600. SG 115a. Estimate \$600 - 800



3222



3223

3222 ★ 1893, Queen Victoria “Widow’s Weeds”, 50¢ deep blue (47), o.g. with just the barest trace of hinging, wonderfully fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$475. SG 116. Unitrade C\$650 (\$620). Estimate \$350 - 500

3223 ★ 1893, Queen Victoria “Widow’s Weeds”, 50¢ deep blue, imperf (47a), horizontal pair, o.g., huge margins and deep, dark color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,600. SG 116a. Unitrade C\$1,800 (\$1,730). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3224



3225

3224 ★ 1897, Queen Victoria Jubilee, \$1 lake (61), slightly disturbed o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 136. Estimate \$300 - 400

3225 ★ 1897, Queen Victoria Jubilee, \$2 dark purple (62), o.g. (slight gum loss from hinge removal), fresh and well centered; couple trivial gum bends, Very Fine. Scott \$1,400. SG 137. Estimate \$350 - 500



3226



3227

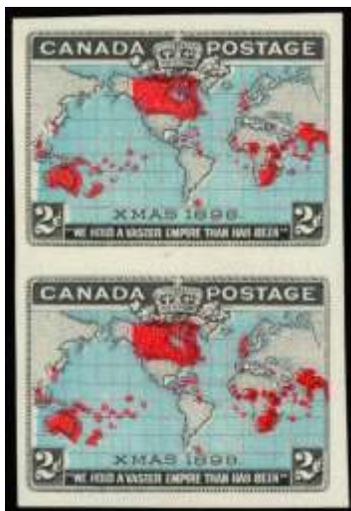


3228

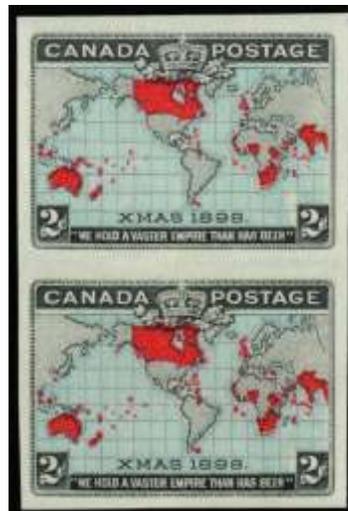
- 3226 ★** 1897, Queen Victoria Jubilee, \$3 yellow bister (63), o.g., vibrant color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,400. SG 138. Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3227 ★** 1897, Queen Victoria Jubilee, \$4 purple (64), o.g., hinge remnant, wonderfully fresh and virtually perfectly centered; tiny thin spot; choice, Extremely Fine appearance. Scott \$1,400. SG 139. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3228 (★)** 1897, Queen Victoria Jubilee, \$5 olive green (65), unused without gum, deep rich color, Very Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 140. Estimate \$350 - 500



- 3229 ★** 1899, Queen Victoria "Numeral", 2¢ carmine booklet pane of 6 (77b), o.g. with just the barest trace of hinging, incredibly fresh and virtually perfectly centered; couple teeth separated at top, mentioned only for strict accuracy, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$1,000. SG 155ba. Unitrade C\$2,000 (\$1,920). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
One of the finest example of this pane we can recall seeing.
- 3230 (★)** 1898, Imperial Penny Postage, 2¢ black, lavender & carmine, imperf (85a), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, gray water, gum added (issued without gum), large margins; couple small light stains in selvage; 1983 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$550. SG 166 var. Estimate \$200 - 300



3231



3232

- 3231 (★)** 1898, Imperial Penny Postage, 2¢ black, blue & carmine, imperf (86a), vertical pair, deep blue water, without gum as issued, large balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$550. SG 168a. Unitrade C\$700 (\$670). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3232 (★)** 1898, Imperial Penny Postage, 2¢ black, blue & carmine, imperf (86a), vertical pair, pale blue water, without gum as issued, large even margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$550. SG 168a. Unitrade C\$700 (\$670). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3233 ▲** 1899, Port Hood Provisional, 2¢ on 2/3 of 3¢ carmine (88C), tid on piece by Port Hood cds, Jan 4, 1899, fresh and Very Fine; 1946 PF certificate. Unitrade C\$4,000 (\$3,840). Scott \$7,750 for a cover. SG 170. Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

The unique example of the Port Hood Provisional used on piece, as listed in the Unitrade Specialized Catalogue and illustrated in Bogg's Postage Stamps and Postal History of Canada.

1903-1908 King Edward VII Issues



3234



3235

3234 ★★/★田 **1903, King Edward VII, 2¢ carmine, imperf (90a)**, block of 16, o.g., lightly hinged (3 of 4 bottom pairs never hinged), large margins all around, Extremely Fine. Scott \$510. SG 177a. Unitrade C\$780 (\$750).

Estimate \$250 - 350

3235 ★ **1903, King Edward VII, 2¢ carmine booklet pane of 6 (90b)**, disturbed o.g. from interleaving, fresh and well centered; tiny thin and tear upper right corner, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$1,600. SG 176a.

Estimate \$200 - 300



3236



3237

3236 ★★ **1908, 5¢ Quebec (99)**, o.g., never hinged, well centered, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$190. SG 191. Unitrade C\$450 (\$430).

Estimate \$100 - 150

3237 ★★ **1908, 7¢ Quebec (100)**, o.g., never hinged, bright, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG 192. Unitrade C\$750 (\$720).

Estimate \$200 - 300



3238



3239



3240

- 3238 ★★** 1908, 10¢ Quebec (101), o.g., never hinged, bright and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 193. Unitrade C\$900 (\$860). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3239 ★** 1908, 10¢ Quebec (101), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and bright with near-mathematical centering, Extremely Fine to Superb. Scott \$200. SG 193. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3240 ★** 1908, 15¢ Quebec (102), o.g., brilliant color and huge, perfectly balanced margins, a Superb gem. Scott \$225. SG 194. Unitrade C\$350 (\$340). Estimate \$200 - 300

1913-1930 King George V Issues



3241



3242

- 3241 ★★** 1922, King George V “Admiral”, 2¢ yellow green booklet pane of 6, wet printing (107c), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and unusually well centered, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$625. SG 247ab. Unitrade C\$840 (\$810). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3242 ★★** 1913, 1¢-2¢ King George V “Admiral” coils complete, perf 8 horizontally (123-124), pairs, o.g., never hinged, incredibly fresh and bright, F-VF and Very Fine, respectively. Scott \$850. SG 224a-225a. Estimate \$400 - 600



3243



3244



3245

- 3243 ★★** 1918, King George V “Admiral”, 3¢ brown coil (129), a spectacular pair, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and mathematically centered, Superb. Scott \$110. SG 224. Unitrade C\$250 (\$240). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3244 ★** 1924, King George V “Admiral”, 3¢ carmine coil, imperf horizontally (130a), block of 4 with top sheet margin, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine. Scott \$950. SG 258a. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3245 ★★** 1915, King George V “Admiral”, 2¢ carmine coil (132), a phenomenal pair, o.g., never hinged, fresh and perfectly centered, Superb. Scott \$110. SG 218. Unitrade C\$300 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200



3246



3247

- 3246 ★★** 1930, King George V “Maple Leaf”, 1¢, 2¢ & 3¢ complete booklet (163a, 166a, 167a), booklet pane of 4 + 2 labels, English inscriptions, o.g., never hinged; pencil erasures on cover, front cover lightly creased, otherwise Very Fine. Unitrade C\$600 (\$580). Unitrade BK19a. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3247 ★★** 1930, King George V “Maple Leaf”, 2¢ dull green (164a), French inscriptions, o.g., never hinged; light pencil erasures and staple rust on covers, otherwise Very Fine. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). SG 289a. Unitrade BK15a. Estimate \$150 - 200

1959-1978 Queen Elizabeth II Issues



- 3248 ★★** 1959, 5¢ St. Lawrence Seaway, center inverted (387a), post office fresh and well centered with pristine, never hinged original gum, Very Fine; 1983 PF certificate. Scott \$12,000. SG 513a. Unitrade C\$12,500 (\$12,000). Estimate \$7,500 - 10,000

A choice example of this iconic modern error without the natural gum skips that frequently plague the issue.



3249



3250



Ex 3251

- 3249 ★★** 1971, 8¢ Queen Elizabeth II & Library of Parliament coil, *imperf* (550a), strip of 4, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$1,200. SG 597a. Unitrade C\$1,500 (\$1,440). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3250 ★★田** 1978, 14¢ Parliament, *printed on the gummed side* (715a), sheet margin block of 4, o.g., never hinged, perfectly centered (a rarity for this error, a good percentage of which are poorly centered), Extremely Fine. Scott \$150. SG 873a. Unitrade C\$200 (\$190). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3251 ★★** 1977-79, 12¢, 14¢ & 17¢ Parliament coils, *imperf* (729a, 730a, 806a), 14¢ strip of 4, others pairs, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$660. Unitrade C\$850 (\$820). Estimate \$300 - 400

Airmail



- 3252 ★★ **Airmail, 1928, 5¢ brown olive, imperf (C1a)**, horizontal pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$375. SG 274 var. Unitrade C\$525 (\$500). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3253 ★★/★田 **Airmail, 1928, 5¢ brown olive, imperf (C1a)**, block of 4 with left sheet margin, o.g., top pair lightly hinged, bottom never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$650. SG 274 var. Unitrade C\$875 (\$840). Estimate \$400 - 600



3254



3255



3256

- 3254 ★★ **Airmail, 1932, 6¢ on 5¢ brown olive, inverted surcharge (C3a)**, right sheet margin single, o.g., never hinged, Fine. Scott \$280. SG 313 var. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3255 ★★ **Airmail, 1932, 6¢ on 5¢ brown olive, inverted surcharge (C3a)**, right sheet margin single, o.g., never hinged, Fine; 1984 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$280. SG 313 var. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3256 ★★ **Airmail, 1932, 6¢ on 5¢ brown olive, double surcharge (C3b)**, o.g., never hinged, quite well centered for this, Very Fine; large Stanley Gibbons guarantee handstamp on reverse. Scott \$950. SG 313 var. Unitrade C\$1,275 (\$1,220). Estimate \$500 - 750



3257



3258

- 3257** ★★田 Airmail, 1932, 6¢ on 5¢ brown olive, triple surcharge (C3c), block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Fine; 1995 Greene Foundation certificate and each stamp signed D. Forester. Scott \$2,200 ++. SG 313 var. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3258** ★★/★田 Airmail, 1932, 6¢ on 5¢ brown olive, pair, one without surcharge (C3d), two pairs in a left sheet margin block of 4, o.g., lightly hinged at bottom, never hinged at top; 1966 PF certificate, signed "HR & Co." in selvage. Scott \$2,300. SG 313 var. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3259



3260

- 3259** ★★ Airmail, 1935, 6¢ red brown, imperf (C5b), vertical pair with top sheet margin *and plate no. 1*, o.g., never hinged, huge balanced margins, Extremely Fine, 125 pairs recorded. Scott \$1,000+. SG 355 var. Unitrade C\$1,200+ (\$1,150). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3260** ★★ Airmail, 1938, 6¢ blue, imperf (C6a), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, huge margins, Very Fine. Scott \$950. SG 371 var. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$500 - 750



3261



3262

3261 ★★田 **Airmail, 1942, 6¢ deep blue, imperf (C7a)**, block of 4, o.g., never hinged, huge balanced margins, Extremely Fine, a rare block as only 50 pairs were issued; signed Sanabria in center of block. Scott \$1,900. SG 399 var. Unitrade C\$2,400 (\$2,300). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

3262 ★★ **Airmail, 1943, 7¢ deep blue, imperf (C8a)**, vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, extra large margins, Extremely Fine, only 50 pairs possible. Scott \$950. SG 400 var. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$500 - 750



3263



3264

3263 ★★田 **Airmail Special Delivery, 1942, 16¢ bright ultramarine, imperf (CE1a)**, block of 4 with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine and rare; only 75 pairs are possible. Scott \$2,200. SG S13 var. Unitrade C\$2,400 (\$2,300). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

3264 ★ **Airmail Special Delivery, 1943, 17¢ bright ultramarine, imperf (CE2a)**, vertical pair, slightly dry o.g., lightly hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$650. SG S14 var. Unitrade C\$800 (\$770). Estimate \$300 - 400

Special Delivery



3265



3266



3267

- 3265 ★★ **Special Delivery, 1922, 20¢ carmine, dry printing (E2)**, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$220. SG S4. Unitrade C\$450 (\$430). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3266 ★★ **Special Delivery, 1927, 20¢ Confederation, imperf (E3a)**, horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine, 250 pairs known. Scott \$275. SG S5 var. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3267 ★★ **Special Delivery, 1927, 20¢ Confederation, imperf vertically (E3b)**, horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine, 250 pairs known. Scott \$275. SG S5 var. Unitrade C\$500 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200



3268



3269

- 3268 ★★ **Special Delivery, 1933, 20¢ henna brown, imperf (E5a)**, vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine, only 75 pairs known. Scott \$950. SG S7 var. Unitrade C\$1,600 (\$1,540). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3269 ★★ **Special Delivery, 1935, 20¢ dark carmine, imperf (E6a)**, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine, only 75 pairs known. Scott \$950. SG S8 var. Unitrade C\$1,400 (\$1,340). Estimate \$600 - 800



3270



3271

3270 ★★ Special Delivery, 1939, 10¢ dark green, imperf (E7a), vertical pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine, only 75 pairs known. Scott \$650. SG S9 var. Unitrade C\$800 (\$770). Estimate \$400 - 600

3271 ★★ Special Delivery, 1938, 20¢ dark carmine, imperf (E8a), corner margin vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, large margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, only 75 pairs known. Scott \$950. SG S10 footnote. Unitrade C\$1,400 (\$1,340). Estimate \$600 - 800



3272 ★★ Special Delivery, 1942, 10¢ green, imperf (E10a), vertical pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine, only 75 pairs known. Scott \$950. SG S12 var. Unitrade C\$1,200 (\$1,150). Estimate \$600 - 800

Registry



3273 ★★/★ Registry, 1875, 2¢ orange (F1, F2), o.g., 2¢ hinge remnant, 5¢ never hinged, bright and fresh, 2¢ Extremely Fine, 5¢ F-VF. Scott \$415. SG R1, R2. Estimate \$200 - 300



3274



3275

3274 ★田 Registry, 1875, 2¢ vermilion (F1a), block of 4, o.g., bright, fresh color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$680 as singles. SG R3. Estimate \$250 - 350

3275 ★田 Registry, 1888, 2¢ rose carmine (F1b), block of 4, o.g., lightly hinged, incredibly fresh and solid, Fine to Fine to Very Fine; 1982 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,360 as singles. SG R4. Estimate \$350 - 500



3276



3277

3276 ★ Registry, 1875, 5¢ yellow green (F2b), most o.g., bit of imprint visible on bottom perforations, exceptionally fresh and well centered with unusually large margins, an Extremely Fine jumbo. Scott \$160. SG R5. Unitrade C\$220 (\$210). Estimate \$150 - 200

3277 ★★ Registry, 1875, 5¢ dark green, imperf (F2c), vertical pair with left sheet margin and part-imprint, very lightly disturbed but never hinged o.g., large margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, Only 200 pairs are recorded. Scott \$1,700. SG R6a. Unitrade C\$3,000 (\$2,880). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3278 (★) Registry, 1876, 8¢ dull blue (F3), unused without gum, fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$600. SG R9. Estimate \$200 - 300

War Tax



3279



3280

3279 ★ War Tax, 1916, 2¢+1¢ carmine, die II (MR3a), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$375. SG 237. Unitrade C\$400 (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300

3280 ★ War Tax, 1916, 2¢+1¢ brown, die I (MR4a), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 238. Estimate \$200 - 300



3281



3282

3281 (★) War Tax, 1916, 2¢+1¢ brown, die I, imperf (MR4b), horizontal pair, without gum as issued, Extremely Fine. Scott \$200. SG 238 var. Unitrade C\$275 (\$260). Estimate \$100 - 150

3282 ★ War Tax, 1916, 2¢+1¢ brown coil, die I (MR7a), pair, o.g., lightly hinged. Scott \$400. SG 241. Estimate \$150 - 200

Officials



- 3283** ★★田 Official, 1949, 50¢ Lumbering, “O.H.M.S.”, no period after “S” (O9a), lower left plate block of 4, there error being the lower right stamp, o.g., never hinged, virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; 1985 Greene Foundation certificate. Scott \$1,800. SG O169a. Unitrade C\$3,600 (\$3,460). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3284



3285

- 3284** ★田 Official, 1949, 50¢ Lumbering, “O.H.M.S.”, no period after “S” (O9a), lower left plate block of 4, the error being the lower right stamp, o.g., lightly hinged (error never hinged), Very Fine. Scott \$1,800 for nh. SG O169a. Unitrade C\$2,400 (\$2,300). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3285** ★★ Official, 1950, 10¢ Fur, without “G” (O26a), the 2nd stamp in a vertical strip of 5, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$775. SG O191a. Unitrade C\$850 (\$820). Estimate \$350 - 500

Collections

- 3286 ★★/★ Valuable Mint Collection, 1888-1967.** Very nearly complete from the Ottawa Small Queens through the Centennial issue in a Scott Specialty album; the collection is missing the 50¢ “Widow Weeds”, the \$1-\$5 Jubilees, the Port Hood Provisional (naturally), the 5¢, 7¢ & 15¢ Quebecs, some Admiral coils and, other than a few back-of-the-book, *virtually nothing else*; also included are a number of shades and just about all of the booklet panes and coil pairs. As for condition, while you won’t find many gems, you also won’t find anything less than Fine, and that includes all the 50¢ and \$ values. A wonderful lot with some nice never hinged surprises, especially among the coils and booklet panes, and also including E1-3, complete Officials, etc. Scott \$26,000 (photo on web site).
Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000
- 3287 ★/○ Small Mint and Used Balance, 1855-79.** Comprises 38 stamps through the Montreal Small Queens including **unused** #15, 17b, 20 (2), 23, 24b (Fine with Greene Foundation certificate), 25, 27-30, 35 (2), 38 (3) and **used** #8 & 9; also includes an apparent perforated 3d #12 made from an imperf; condition is extremely mixed with all of the best stamps having problems, but also including some nice lower end stamps and some reasonable mid-range; includes six certificates. Scott \$14,000 (photo on web site).
Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3288 ★★ Virtually Complete Mint Collection, 1968-99.** Two full Scott Specialty albums (pages through 2000 issues) including, as far as we can tell, virtually all the booklets and souvenir & miniature sheets with several matched sets of miniature sheets and complete sets of pictorial booklets. A great way to fill in those modern empty spaces all at once. Very high face value. (no photo).
Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3289 ★ Small Accumulation, 1855-1991.** Two counter books containing all the duplicates and unmounted material; it’s mostly 20th century with just about anything earlier being off-quality; a few highlights include (mint unless noted) #28 used, 44b LH, 60, 806a NH, 1189c (5), MR7a, O8a used in pair with/normal and O11 NH. Worth a look. (photo on web site).
Estimate \$350 - 500

End of the Fifth Session

Session 6

Saturday, March 29, 2014

Beginning at 2:00 PM

At the A.S.D.A. National Postage Stamp Show

New Yorker Hotel, New York City

Sale 651

Lots 3290-3630

The Jack M. Shartsis Collection, Part 2: Australian States

NEW SOUTH WALES



3290



3291



3292

- 3290 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d reddish rose, plate I, yellowish paper (1)**, partial numeral cancel, large margins all around including bit of adjacent stamp at bottom, Extremely Fine; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$725. SG 3; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3291 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d pale red, plate I, bluish paper (1b)**, cand clear strike Sydney barred oval, ample, well balanced margins, Very Fine; 1962 BPA certificate. Scott \$725. SG 5; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3292 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d dull lake, plate I, bluish paper (1e)**, position 8, relatively light Sydney barred oval cancel, large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$725. SG 6; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$350 - 500



3293



3294

- 3293 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d pale red, plate I, bluish paper (1b)**, horizontal pair, position 1-2, partial numeral cancels, bright and fresh with absolutely *enormous margins*, Extremely Fine to Superb. Scott \$1,450+. SG 5; £950+ (\$1,520). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
A truly extraordinary pair.
- 3294 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d carmine, plate I, yellowish paper (1c)**, horizontal pair, positions 24-25, clear Armidale "82" cancels, large to oversize margins including good bit of position 23 at left, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000+. SG 2; £1,450+ (\$2,320). Estimate \$600 - 800



- 3295 (★) **1850, Sydney View, 1d dull carmine, plate I re-engraved, yellowish paper (2)**, unused without gum, large balanced margins and fresh color, Very Fine; 1990 APS certificate. Scott \$7,000. SG 8; £6,000 (\$9,600). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500

A lovely unused 1d Sydney View.



3296



3297



3298



3299

- 3296 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d dull carmine, plate I re-engraved, yellowish paper, double impression (2 var.),** the impressions about ½ mm apart vertically, light Dapto “24” barred oval cancel, large margins to just clear at upper right, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$600 for normal. SG 8 var.; £375 for normal (\$600). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

In an attempt by the printer to save on the cost of paper, made a second, stronger impression over a weak one and came pretty close to lining the two up. Stamp paper was quite expensive and the printer would have had to pay out of pocket for any waste.

- 3297 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d dull carmine, plate I re-engraved, bluish paper (2c),** position 4, light Sydney barred oval cancel, four margins, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 11; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3298 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d dull carmine, plate I re-engraved, bluish paper (2c),** position 11, lightly struck numeral cancel, nicely balanced margins, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 11; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3299 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d dull carmine, plate I re-engraved, bluish paper, hill unshaded (2j),** position 8, Sydney barred oval cancel, bright and fresh with large margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$950. SG 11b; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$500 - 750



3300



3301



3302

- 3300 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d brownish red, plate I re-engraved, bluish paper, without clouds (2m var., 2m),** the right stamp in a horizontal pair (positions 14-15), canceled two light strikes Parramatta barred oval “2”, large margins to just clear at top center, rich color and sharp early impression, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; signed Holcombe. Scott \$1,700+. SG 12c, 12; £1,050+ (\$1,680). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

A marvelous positional showpiece.

- 3301 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d crimson lake, plate I re-engraved, bluish paper (2n),** position 12, Sydney barred oval cancel, ample to large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 9; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$400 - 600

- 3302 ○ **1850, Sydney View, 1d vermilion, plate I re-engraved, laid paper (2s),** partial numeral cancel, large margins to just clear at upper left, Fine to Very Fine; 1979 RPS certificate as former SG number 7. Scott \$600. SG 14; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$250 - 350



3303



3304



3305



3306



3307

- 3303** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d deep blue, plate I, early impression (3c)**, position 10, canceled neat Gundagai "46", large to huge margins, Extremely Fine; 1998 RPS certificate. Scott \$550. SG 16; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3304** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d grayish blue, plate I, intermediate impression (3d)**, canceled light Morpeth "62" barred oval, large, beautifully balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine; 1983 BPA certificate. Scott \$450. SG 16b; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3305** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d dull blue, plate I, late impression (3)**, light barred oval cancel, large balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine; 1983 BPA certificate. Scott \$300. SG 17; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3306** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d dull blue, plate II, on grayish wove, worn impression (5b)**, position 12, canceled Liverpool "20, large to oversize margins, Extremely Fine and choice; signed A. Diena. Scott \$165. SG 26; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3307** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d gray blue, plate II, early impression (5h)**, partial barred oval cancel, huge margins, Choice Extremely Fine. Scott \$375. SG 23; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300



3308



3309



3310



3311



3312

- 3308** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d bright blue, plate II, early impression (5m)**, large balanced margins; minor, faint abrasion at bottom, otherwise Extremely Fine; 1978 RPS certificate. Scott \$375. SG 24; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3309** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d bright blue, plate II, early impression, fan with shading outside (5m var.)**, position 1, light Brisbane "95" barred oval, large to oversize margins, Choice Extremely Fine. SG 24a; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3310** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d bright blue, plate II, early impression, no whip (5m var.)**, canceled Armidale "82", huge, well balanced margins, Extremely Fine and choice. SG £425 (\$680). SG 24e. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3311** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d dull blue, plate II, worn impression (5)**, position 12, neat Sydney barred oval cancel, fresh and bright with with *enormous margins*, a Superb gem. Scott \$165. SG 25; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3312** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d dull blue, plate II, worn impression, no whip (5e)**, canceled clear West Maitland "64", huge margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$325. SG 25e; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$200 - 300



3313



3314



3315



3316



3317

- 3313** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d Prussian blue, plate II, worn impression, fan with shading outside (5p var.),** position 1, canceled light West Maitland "64", large to oversize margins including partial sheet margin at top, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. SG £400 (\$640). SG 26a. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3314** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d Prussian blue, plate II, worn impression, fan without shading (5p var.),** position 2, light barred oval cancel, large balanced margins, Very Fine. SG £400 (\$640). SG 26b. Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3315** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d deep blue, plate III (6),** position 8, canceled clear West Maitland "64", large even margins, pale color, Extremely Fine; 1987 BPA certificate. Scott \$300. SG 30; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3316** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d deep blue, plate III, no whip (6c),** position 19, light Sydney barred oval cancel, large to mostly huge margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$475. SG 30a; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3317** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 2d ultramarine, plate III (6d),** position 5, Sydney barred oval cancel, good to huge margins, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 29; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$100 - 150



3318



3319



3320



3321



3322

- 3318** ○ **1851, Sydney View, 2d bright blue, plate IV, wove paper (7),** socked-on-the-nose West Maitland "64" (reversed "4"), ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine; 1985 BPA certificate. Scott \$250. SG 33; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3319** ○ **1851, Sydney View, 2d bright blue, plate IV, wove paper, no clouds (7d),** position 22, Sydney barred oval cancel, large margins, Very Fine; 1976 APS certificate. Scott \$425. SG 33c; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3320** ○ **1851, Sydney View, 2d ultramarine, plate IV, wove paper (7g),** position 6, partial numeral cancel, ample to large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 31; £190 (\$300). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3321** ○ **1851, Sydney View, 2d Prussian blue, plate IV, wove paper (7h),** position 13, Sydney barred oval cancel, huge margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 32; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3322** ○ **1851, Sydney View, 2d ultramarine, plate IV, laid paper (7a),** position 12, partial numeral cancel, huge margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$275. SG 34; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3323 ★** 1851, Sydney View, 2d Prussian blue, plate IV, laid paper, *no clouds* (7k), position 22, small part o.g., four very large margins; faint corner crease at upper left (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), Extremely Fine; 1983 RPS certificate as "part o.g.". Scott \$7,750 as normal. SG 35c; £7,500 as normal (\$12,000). Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000

An exceptional unused example of this rare variety, which is priced only used by both Scott and Gibbons.



3324



3325



3326



3327

- 3324 ○** 1851, Sydney View, 2d Prussian blue, plate IV, laid paper, "PENOE" (7n), position 10, Sydney barred oval cancel, enormous margins, Extremely Fine to Superb. Scott \$375. SG 35f; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3325 ○** 1851, Sydney View, 2d dull blue, plate V, wove paper (8), canceled light Sydney barred oval, clear to mostly large margins, Very Fine; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$300. SG 37; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3326 ○** 1851, Sydney View, 2d dull blue, plate V, wove paper (8), position 2, light barred oval and partial town cancels, full even margins, Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 37; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3327 ○** 1851, Sydney View, 2d dull ultramarine, plate V, laid paper (8a), Sydney barred oval cancel, extra large margins, Extremely Fine and choice; 1977 RPS of Victoria certificate. Scott \$425. SG 38; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3328 (★)** 1850, Sydney View, 3d yellow green, bluish wove paper, *no whip* (9 var.), position 18, unused without gum, ample, well balanced margins and bright color, Very Fine; 1990 RPS certificate. Scott \$6,250+. SG 42 var.; £6,500+ (\$10,400). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500

An outstanding unused example of this desirable variety, which is priced only used (and only on the emerald shade) by both Scott and Gibbons.



3329



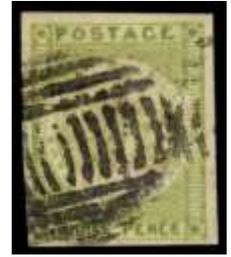
3330



3331



3332



3333

- 3329** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 3d yellow green, bluish wove paper (9)**, canceled neat mute barred oval cancel, small even margins, bright color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 42; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3330** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 3d yellow green, bluish wove paper (9)**, canceled neat Sydney barred oval, clear to large margins, bright color, Fine to Very Fine; signed A. Diena, Bloch. Scott \$325. SG 42; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3331** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 3d yellow green, yellowish wove paper (9a)**, mute barred oval cancel, large margins all around, Very Fine; signed Bloch, A. Diena. Scott \$350. SG 39; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3332** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 3d yellow green, yellowish wove paper (9a)**, mute barred oval cancel, large balanced margins, Very Fine; signed Bloch. Scott \$350. SG 39; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3333** ○ **1850, Sydney View, 3d yellowish green, laid paper (9b)**, bold Sydney barred oval cancel, large margins, Very Fine; signed Bloch. Scott \$925. SG 43e; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$400 - 600



3334



3335



3336



3337



3338

- 3334** ○ **1851, Queen Victoria, 1d carmine, yellowish paper, no leaves right of "SOUTH" (10b)**, position 7, full, well balanced margins, deep rich color, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 44a; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3335** ○ **1851, Queen Victoria, 1d carmine, yellowish paper, "WALE" (10d)**, position 9, full margins to barely shaved at lower left, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,100. SG 44c; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3336** ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 1d orange brown, laid paper, 2 leaves right of "SOUTH" (12 var.)**, position 15, socked-on-the-nose Binalong "45", bright and fresh with ample, well balanced margins, Very Fine; 1996 RPS certificate as SG 49b. Scott \$1,300. SG 49 var.; £1,000 (\$1,600). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
An extraordinary example of this very scarce variety.
- 3337** ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 1d claret, laid paper, 2 leaves right of "SOUTH" (12c)**, position 15, canceled Armidale "82", rich color, clear to mostly large margins, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,300. SG 50b; £1,000 (\$1,600). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3338** ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 1d vermilion, bluish paper (13)**, canceled light Albury "50", bright color and nice margins, Very Fine. Scott \$200. SG 47; £140 (\$220). Estimate \$150 - 200



3339



3340



3341



3342

- 3339 ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 1d vermilion, bluish paper (13)**, strong early impression, full, nicely balanced margins, Very Fine; signed A. Brun. Scott \$200. SG 47; £140 (\$220). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3340 ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 1d carmine, bluish paper (13a)**, three large margins including part-sheet margin at bottom (position 43), bit of adjacent stamp at left; barely shaved at upper right, Very Fine. Scott \$200. SG 45; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3341 ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 1d brick red, bluish paper (13c)**, canceled clear West Maitland "64", large balanced margins and beautiful color, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$200. SG 48; £140 (\$220). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3342 ○ **1853, Queen Victoria, 2d indigo, plate II (15)**, horizontal pair, mute barred oval cancels, large to over-size margins including full dividing line at top, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$250+. SG 61; £220+ (\$350). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3343 ○ **1852-55, Queen Victoria, 2d, plates I-III, bluish wove paper (14a, 15c (3), 16)**, group of 5 stamps, the plate I a nice double print, all bright and fresh with large to huge margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$510. SG 58, 62 (3), 63; £435 (\$700). Estimate \$300 - 400



3344



3345



3346

- 3344 ○ **1852, Queen Victoria, 6d brown, plate I, bluish paper (18)**, canceled clear New Castle "55" barred oval, clear to full margins, Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG 73; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3345 ○ **1853, Queen Victoria, 8d orange yellow (20 var.)**, canceled Sydney barred oval, clear to large margins including partial sheet margin at right, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. SG £600 (\$960). SG 80. Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3346 ○ **1854, Queen Victoria, 3d yellow green, watermark error (25b)**, watermarked "2" instead of "3", bright and fresh with large margins except barely touched at lower left, Very Fine; 1987 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,250. SG 87b; £1,600 (\$2,560). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

An outstanding example of this much sought-after watermark error.



- 3347 (★)** 1855, Queen Victoria, 5d dull green (26 var.), watermarked "5", *inverted & reversed*, unused without gum, large, well balanced margins, Very Fine; 1994 RPS certificate as former number 114. Scott \$1,600+. SG 88 var.; £1,200+ (\$1,920). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

A marvelous example of this exceedingly rare, perhaps unique, watermark variety.



- 3348 ★** 1859, Queen Victoria, 6d grayish brown, watermark error (28a), watermarked "8" instead of "6", *inverted & reversed*, o.g., four well clear, evenly balanced margins, Very Fine for this; signed Bloch with 1983 Friedl certificate, *not noting the orientation of the watermark*. Scott \$4,600. SG 96a; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$3,500 - 5,000

An exceptional mint, original gum example of the 6d printed on paper intended for the 8d value, and quite possibly unique with the inverted reversed watermark.



3349



3350

- 3349 ○** 1859, Queen Victoria, 6d grayish brown, watermark error (28a), watermarked "8" instead of "6", canceled neat "140" (Moorna or Wentworth), large to *huge* margins, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$175. SG 96a; £110 (\$180). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3350 ○** 1855, Queen Victoria, 8d golden yellow (30a), watermarked "8", canceled neat "N.S.W." in double-lined oval, bright and fresh with large margins and truly vibrant color, Very Fine; 1956 BPA certificate. Scott \$1,600. SG 97; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3351

3352

- 3351 ○ 1854, Queen Victoria, 1s brownish red and 1s pale red (31, 31a, 31c), watermarked "12", all with large to huge margins and neat cancel (the rosy vermilion canceled Brisbane "95"), Extremely Fine. Scott \$360. SG 101, 100, 99; £220 (\$350). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3352 ○ 1857, Queen Victoria, 1s rosy vermilion, watermark error (31c), watermarked "8" instead of "12", canceled clear barred oval cancel, huge margins including partial sheet margin at bottom, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 99a; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200



3353



3354



3355



3356

- 3353 ★ 1856, Queen Victoria, 1d orange red (32a), watermarked "1", o.g., brilliant color and huge margins, including partial sheet margins left and bottom, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG 109; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3354 (★) 1856, Queen Victoria, 2d blue, plate I (33 var.), watermarked "2", *inverted & reversed*, unused without gum, bright and fresh with large balanced margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$400+. SG 112 var.; £225+ (\$360). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3355 ★ 1857, Queen Victoria, 2d blue, plate I, watermark error (33b), watermarked "5" instead of "2", part o.g., large even margins, bright, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 112c; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3356 ○ 1856, Queen Victoria, 3d yellow green (34a), watermarked "3", canceled light Brisbane "95", fresh and bright with large to mostly huge margins showing part of adjacent stamps top and right and partial sheet margin at bottom, Extremely Fine. Scott \$125. SG 115; £85 (\$140). Estimate \$100 - 150



- 3357 ★/(★) 1870, Queen Victoria, 5d, 6d & 1s, perf 13 (38, 40, 42), part o.g. or without gum, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$760. SG 162a, 166, 168; £410 (\$660). Estimate \$200 - 300



3358



3359



3360

- 3358 ★** 1860, Queen Victoria, 8d bright yellow, perf 13 (41), o.g., bright and fresh with absolutely *stunning* color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 167c; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3359 (★)** 1862, Queen Victoria, 8d yellow orange, perf 13 (41a), unused without gum, fresh, glowing color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 167b; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3360 ★** 1880, Queen Victoria "Medallion", 5s deep purple, perf 13 (44a), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 177; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$200 - 300



3361



3362



3363

- 3361 ★** 1862, Queen Victoria, 2d pale blue, perf 14 (46a), unwatermarked, o.g. with only the barest trace of hinging, virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$175. SG 188; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3362 ★** 1862, Queen Victoria, 2d pale blue, perf 14 (46a), unwatermarked, o.g. with only the barest trace of hinging, centered nearly identically to the previous lot, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$175. SG 188; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3363 ★** 1862, Queen Victoria, 2d pale blue, perf 14 (46a), block of 6, the two left stamps with wing margins, unwatermarked, o.g., barely hinged (one or two may be never hinged); indelible pencil "16" on back of upper right stamp, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$1,050+. SG 188; £960+ (\$1,540). Estimate \$400 - 600



3364



3365



3366

- 3364 ★** 1886, Queen Victoria, 3d yellow green, imperf (63a), horizontal pair, Large Crown & NSW watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh with nicely balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 226g; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3365 ★** 1886, Queen Victoria, 3d yellow green, perf 11, imperf vertically (63c), horizontal pair with sheet margin at left, part of adjacent stamp at right, Large Crown & NSW watermark, large part o.g., fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 226da; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3366 ★** 1882, Queen Victoria, 5d blue green, imperf (65a), horizontal pair, Large Crown & NSW watermark, o.g., very lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh with large even margins and deep rich color; natural gum wrinkle left stamp, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$625+. SG 233e; £475+ (\$760). Estimate \$500 - 750



3367



3368



3369



3370

- 3367 ★** 1885, Queen Victoria, 5s lilac & green, overprinted "POSTAGE" in black, perf 12 x 10 (72), o.g., fresh and bright, Very Fine. Scott \$850. SG 238b; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3368 ★** 1886, Queen Victoria, 10s lilac & claret, overprinted "POSTAGE" in black, perf 12 (73), o.g., Fine. Scott \$1,750. SG 239a; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3369 ★** 1885, Queen Victoria, 10s mauve & claret, overprinted "POSTAGE" in blue, perf 12 (75), o.g., lightly hinged, bright color; natural gum creases, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 241b; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3370 ★** 1885, Queen Victoria, 10s mauve & claret, overprinted "POSTAGE" in blue, perf 11 (76c), o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 241 var. Estimate \$350 - 500



3371



3372

- 3371 ★ 1889, N.S.W. Centenary, 1s violet brown, imperf (82a)**, horizontal pair with left sheet margin, o.g., large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 258ca; £1,200 (\$1,920). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3372 ★★ 1888, N.S.W. Centenary, 20s cobalt blue (86)**, watermarked "5/-", o.g., never hinged (lightly hinged in selvage only), upper right corner sheet margin single; few somewhat short perfs, typical of the course perforation, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$600 for hinged. SG 262; £500 for hinged (\$800). Estimate \$300 - 400



3373



3374



3375



3376

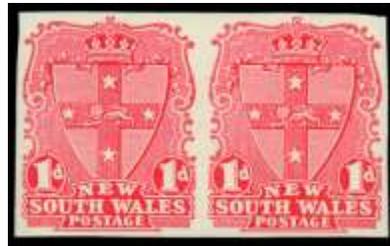
- 3373 ★ 1888, N.S.W. Centenary, 20s cobalt blue (86)**, watermarked "5/-", o.g., small hinge remnant, Fine; signed Bloch, Richter. Scott \$600. SG 262; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3374 ★ 1890, N.S.W. Centenary, 20s ultramarine, perf 12x11 (88)**, watermarked "20/- NSW" in Circle, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$225. SG 264cb; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3375 ★ 1890, N.S.W. Centenary, 20s ultramarine, perf 12 (88b)**, watermarked "20/- NSW" in Circle, o.g., hinge remnant, bright, fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 264ca; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3376 ★ 1890, N.S.W. Centenary, 20s cobalt blue, perf 11¼ (88d)**, watermarked "20/- NSW" in Circle, bright color, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 264a; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3377 ★ 1891, Specimen & Reprint Presentation Sheet**, about 10½" x 18¼", with Sydney G.P.O. embossed seal at top; affixed are 28 postage stamps to the 20s plus "Long" type 5s, 10s & £1 and Postage Dues to the 20s, all with various styles of "SPECIMEN" or "REPRINT" overprint, unusually fresh; folded once horizontally, clear of the stamps, with three small tears at the top edge, Fine (photo on web site). Estimate \$500 - 750



3378



3379



3380

3378 ★ 1897, Queen Victoria, 9d on 10d red brown, perf 12x11½, surcharge double (96c), Large Crown & NSW watermark, o.g., fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG 309a; £275 (\$440).

Estimate \$200 - 300

3379 ★ 1897, Arms of the Colony, 1d salmon red, die II, perf 12x11½ (98 var.), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. SG 301 var.

Estimate \$75 - 100

3380 ★ 1897, Arms of the Colony, 1d scarlet, die II, imperf (98b), horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, large margins and brilliant color, Extremely Fine. SG £275 (\$440). SG 300a.

Estimate \$150 - 200



3381



3382

3381 ★ 1897, Queen Victoria "Medallion", 5s reddish purple, perf 11, 11x12 & 12 (101, 101b, 101c), the perf 11x12 (with right sheet margin) is actually 11x11.7, o.g., fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG 297c, d, e; £168 (\$270).

Estimate \$150 - 200

3382 ★ 1897, Queen Victoria "Medallion", 5s reddish purple, perf 11.7 (101c var.), o.g., exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1989 APS certificate as perf. 11½. Scott \$140+. SG 297d var.; £70+ (\$110).

Estimate \$75 - 100



3383



3384

3383 ★ 1899, Queen Victoria, 2d cobalt blue, imperf (103a), horizontal pair with wing margin at right, watermarked Large Crown & NSW (2mm spacing), o.g., very lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 302a; £275 (\$440).

Estimate \$150 - 200

3384 ★ 1899, Queen Victoria, 2d cobalt blue, imperf (103a), block of 4, watermarked Large Crown & NSW (2mm spacing), o.g., very lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$650. SG 302a; £550 (\$880).

Estimate \$300 - 400



3385



3386



3387

- 3385 (★) 1899, N.S.W. Centenary, 4d red brown, imperf (104Bd)**, horizontal pair, watermarked Large Crown & NSW (2mm spacing), unused without gum, Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 303bc; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3386 ★ 1899, N.S.W. Centenary, 6d emerald green, chalk-surfaced paper, imperf (105a)**, corner sheet margin horizontal pair, watermarked Large Crown & NSW (2mm spacing), o.g., lightly hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$600. SG 307a; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3387 ★ 1899, N.S.W. Centenary, 6d deep orange, chalk-surfaced paper, imperf (106b)**, horizontal pair with right sheet margin, watermarked Large Crown & NSW (2mm spacing), slightly disturbed o.g., Very Fine. Scott \$475. SG 305a; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$250 - 350



3388



3389



3390



3391

- 3388 ★ 1894, Queen Victoria, 10s violet & claret, perf 12 x 11 (108B)**, o.g., hinge remnants, fresh and bright, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 275b; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3389 ★ 1904, Queen Victoria, 10s violet & rosine, perf 12 x 11 (108B var.)**, o.g., lightly hinged, wonderfully bright and fresh, Very Fine. SG £300 (\$480). SG 277b. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3390 ★ 1894, Queen Victoria, 10s violet & aniline crimson, perf 12 (108Be)**, o.g., lightly hinged, bright color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$650. SG 276b; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3391 ○ 1894, Queen Victoria, 10s violet & aniline crimson, perf 12 x 11, ordinary paper (108Bf)**, socked-on-the-nose Broken Hill cds, Dec 22, 1899, fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$130. SG 276; £55 (\$90). Estimate \$100 - 150



3392



3393



3394

- 3392 ★** 1905, N.S.W. Centenary, 6d deep orange, perf 11 (114b), watermarked Crown & Single-Lined A, o.g., deep vibrant color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; signed Bloch. Scott \$525. SG 342a; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3393 ★** 1905, N.S.W. Governors, 20s cobalt blue, perf 11¼ (120b), watermarked Crown & A in Circle, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$225. SG 350; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3394 ★** 1905, "Commonwealth", 9d brown & ultramarine, perf 11 (128a), watermarked Crown & Double-Lined A, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and unusually well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$175. SG 351a; £100 (\$160). Estimate \$100 - 150



- 3395 ★★** 1897, Consumptives Home complete (B1-B2), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$423 ++. SG 280/1; £273 (\$440). Estimate \$350 - 500



3396



3397

- 3396 ○** Registration Stamp, 1856 (6d) vermilion & Prussian blue, imperf (F2), light, face-free cancel, clear to huge margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$210. SG 102; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3397 ★** Registration Stamp, 1863 (6d) rose red & pale blue (F5), watermarked "6", full, barely hinged o.g., remarkably fresh, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 127; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200



3398



3399

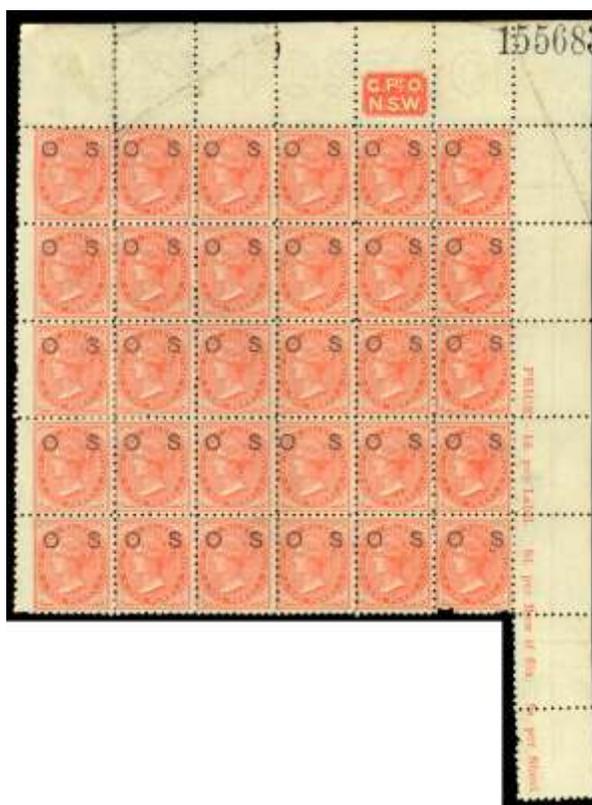


3400

- 3398 ★ Postage Due, 1891, 5s green, perf 10 (J8), o.g., hinge remnants, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG D8; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200**
- 3399 ★ Official, 1883, 5s rose lilac, perf 10 (O11b), watermarked Small Crown & NSW, o.g., fresh and nicely centered, Fine to Very Fine; 1985 BPA certificate noting "defective perforations at right". Scott \$1,150. SG O14b; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$500 - 750**
- 3400 ★ Official, 1886, 5s reddish purple, perf 12 x 10 (O11c), watermarked Small Crown & NSW, o.g., nicely centered, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG O16; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$500 - 750**



3401



3402

- 3401 ★★/★田 Official, 1884, 1d, 2d & 3d, perf 10 (O12-14, O14d), blocks of 4, watermarked Large Crown & NSW, the 3d narrow spacing with inverted watermark, o.g. bottom stamps never hinged, bright and fresh; typical centering, Very Good to Fine. Scott \$358. SG O20-22, O24; £296 (\$470). Estimate \$150 - 200**
- 3402 ★★/★田 Official, 1884, 1d scarlet, perf 10 (O12), part-sheet of 30 with top & right sheet margins, watermarked Large Crown & NSW, o.g. (24 stamps never hinged), position 22 (R4/4) with wide spacing (only one such per sheet), imprints top and right, left stamps with wing margins, bright fresh color; some separation, couple creases in selvaige position 30 damaged, Average to Fine centering, a nice positional piece. Scott \$1,050+. SG O20; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$300 - 400**



3403



3404



3405

- 3403** ○ **Official, 1885, 5d blue green, perf 12, “O” sideways (O16a var.),** watermarked Large Crown & NSW, exceptionally fresh; centered to lower left, about Fine. SG £120+ (\$190). SG O29a var. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3404** ○ **Official, 1889, 10s mauve & claret, perf 10 (O23a),** canceled to order; 1985 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,750. SG O37b; £2,750 (\$4,400). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3405** ○ **Official, 1890, 5s deep purple, 1895 reprint (O30 var.),** watermarked “5/-”, canceled to order, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; 1994 BPA certificate. Scott \$650 for normal. SG O47 var.; £650 for normal (\$1,040). Estimate \$150 - 200

In 1895, following the withdrawal of the “OS” Overprints, 1000 sets of all these obsolete stamps—including varieties that exist only as reprints—were prepared. 900 sets were intended for sale to collectors and were canceled with NSW-in-concentric ovals. 100 sets were for gratuitous presentation and were canceled with a similar “GPO” device. A public outcry resulted in the withdrawal and destruction of the remainder of the sets intended for collectors, after only 158 sets had been sold. Of the 100 presentation sets, 50 had already been distributed and the remaining 50 were defaced with a small “Specimen” handstamp.



3406



3407



3408

- 3406** ○ **Official, 1890, 5s deep purple, 1895 reprint (O30 var.),** watermarked “5/-”, canceled to order, but with full o.g., virtually perfectly centered; short perf at right, otherwise Extremely Fine; 1994 BPA certificate. Scott \$650 for normal. SG O47 var.; £650 for normal (\$1,040). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3407** ★ **Official, 1890, 5s mauve, perf 10 (O32),** watermarked “5/- NSW” in Diamond, o.g., bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$425. SG O49a; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3408** ★ **Official, 1890, 5s dull lilac, perf 12 (O32a),** watermarked “5/- NSW” in Diamond, o.g., fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,200. SG O49b; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$600 - 800



3409



3410

- 3409 ★ Official, 1891, 20s cobalt blue, 1895 reprint (O33),** watermarked "20" in Circle, canceled to order, fresh and exceptionally well centered, Extremely Fine; 1993 BPA certificate. Scott \$800 for normal. SG O50; £1,000 for normal (\$1,600). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3410 ★ Official, 1891, 20s cobalt blue, 1895 reprint (O33),** watermarked "20" in Circle, canceled to order, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800 for normal. SG O50; £1,000 for normal (\$1,600). Estimate \$150 - 200



3411



3412



3413

- 3411 ★ Official, 1891, 1/2d on 1d gray (O34, O36, O37),** o.g., lightly hinged, all fresh and bright, 12 1/2d showing a diagonal white plate scratch. Scott \$323. SG O55-57; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3412 ★ Official, 1891, 12 1/2d on 1s red (O37),** horizontal pair, right stamp with broken "O", o.g., hinge remnant, Fine. Scott \$250. SG O57; £130 (\$210). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3413 ★ Official, 1880, 10d lilac, perf 10 (O40b),** watermarked "10", o.g., lightly hinged, wonderfully fresh and perfectly centered, an Extremely Fine gem; 1985 BPA certificate as former SG number O59. Scott \$400. SG O18ac; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3414 ★/O Collection, Mint & Used, 1852-1904.** Mounted on Scott album pages with many useful (used unless denoted) stamps such as 1952-55 (19a, horizontal pair), 1854-55 (25 x2, 27 & 29-30), 1854-55 (24 x5), 1856 (32a), 1860-63 (35, mint) (44b, unused, no gum and with BPA certificate & 44d), 1867 (50-51, mint, plus imperforate pairs), 1871-84 (59g, mint), 1882-91 (65c, 65i & 66, mint), 1888-89 (82 & 82b, mint), 1890 (87 & 87a, mint), 1897 (97b block of four & 97c, mint), 1899 (102-106C, mint). **Official** section with 1881 (O12-19, plus O14 vertical strip of four, imperforate on right selvage, mint), 1888-89 (O24-25 & O27-29, mint), 1892 (O38a, block of four, NH). While some typical mixed condition may be expected, for the most part, condition appears fine to very fine. Worth allotting time to view, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$8,000 (photo on web site). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

QUEENSLAND



3415



3416



3417



3418



3419

- 3415** ○ **1860, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d carmine rose, imperf (1)**, Large Star watermark, clear margins all around, Fine; 1976 APS certificate. Scott \$1,050. SG 1; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3416** ○ **1860, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d blue, imperf (2)**, Large Star watermark, canceled concentric ovals and partial cds, clear to large margins, bright color, Fine to Very Fine; 1986 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,250. SG 2; £1,700 (\$2,720). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3417** (★) **1860, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d green, imperf (3)**, Large Star watermark, unused without gum, ample to large margins and bright color; bit of faint toning at bottom (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1983 Friedl certificate. Scott \$8,500. SG 3; £9,000 (\$14,400). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3418** ★ **1861, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d brown, clean-cut perf 14 to 16 (6D)**, Small Star watermark, o.g., exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG 8; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3419** (★) **1861, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s violet, rough perf 14 to 16 (11)**, Small Star watermark, unused without gum, fresh and Fine. Scott \$800. SG 19; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$250 - 350



3420



3421



3422



3423



3424

- 3420** (★) **1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d Indian red, rough perf 13 (12)**, unwatermarked, unused without gum, rich color, Fine to Very Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$575. SG 21; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3421** ★ **1863, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s gray, rough perf 12½x13 (17)**, unwatermarked, o.g., lightly hinged, nicely centered and especially fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 29; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3422** ★ **1871, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d yellow green, perf 13 (28)**, Small Truncated Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh with brilliant color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$250. SG 68; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3423** ★ **1874, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s mauve, perf 13 (31)**, Small Truncated Star watermark, small part o.g., Very Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$400. SG 73; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3424** ★ **1875, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d pale apple green, perf 13 (42a)**, Crown & Q watermark, o.g., radiant color, Fine; 1982 APS certificate. Scott \$240. SG 92; £190 (\$300). Estimate \$100 - 150



3425



3426



3427

- 3425 (★)** 1876, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 4d yellow, perf 12, first transfer (51a), Crown & Q watermark, regummed, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 102; £1,200 (\$1,920). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3426 ★** 1880, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 2s6d dull scarlet (53), o.g., fresh, vivid color, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 121; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3427 ★** 1880, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 5s yellow ocher (54), a fresh, beautifully centered **horizontal strip of 4**, positions 6-9, small part o.g., Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,700 ++. SG 124; £1,400 ++ (\$2,240). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3428



3429

- 3428 (★)** 1881, Queen Victoria "Side Face", 1d dull orange, Die II, "QUEENSLAND" (57c var.), Medium Crown & Q watermark (SG W6), unused without gum, Very Good to Fine. SG £200 (\$320). SG 135ab. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3429 ★** 1880, Queen Victoria "Side Face", 1/2d on 1d reddish brown, Die I (65), o.g., fresh and Fine. Scott \$600. SG 151; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$250 - 350



3430



3431

- 3430 ★/(★)** 1882, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 2s-10s (74-77), Small Crown & Q watermark, o.g. 2s6d & 5s lightly hinged, 2s & 10s regummed, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$935. SG 152, 162-164; £770 (\$1,230). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3431 ★** 1883, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 1£ deep green (78), Small Crown & Q watermark, o.g., wonderfully fresh and beautifully centered, Very Fine. Scott \$650. SG 156; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$350 - 500



- 3432 ★ 1886, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 2s6d - £1 (80-83), Large Crown & Q watermark, o.g., bright and fresh; faint corner bend £1, otherwise Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$778. SG 158-161; £493 (\$790).
 Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3433 ★田 1886, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 5s rose (81), corner sheet margin block of 4, Large Crown & Q watermark, o.g., very lightly hinged (lower left stamp never hinged), bright color; natural paper crease in lower right selvage just into adjacent stamp, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$320+. SG 159; £192+ (\$310).
 Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3434 ★ 1897, Queen Victoria "Side Face", 1d vermillion, serrate roulette in black & plain plus perf 12½, 13 (123e), o.g., fresh and bright with vibrant color, Fine to Very Fine; 1988 BPA certificate. Scott \$125. SG 261; £95 (\$150).
 Estimate \$75 - 100



- 3435 ★** 1905, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 5s rose & £1 deep green, perf 12, lithographed (126, 127), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine; £1 with 1982 APS certificate. Scott \$670. SG 273, 274; £605 (\$970). Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3436 ★** 1907, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2s6d-£1 complete (141-144), Crown and Single-Lined A watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, remarkably fresh and bright, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$823. SG 309-312; £617 (\$990). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3437 ★** Semi-Postal, 1900, Patriotic Fund, 1d-2d complete (B1-B2), o.g. (2d with hinge remnant), well centered, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$825. SG 264a/b; £455 (\$730). Estimate \$400 - 600

- 3438 ★/O** Collection, Mint & Used, 1860-1909. Mounted on Scott album pages with many stamps in popular demand, including some varieties. Better noted (mint unless otherwise denoted) include 1860 (3 & 6, used), 1860-61 (7-9), 1862-63 (15-16), 1866 (20-21), 1868-74 (26-27), 1868-75 (41), 1876-78 (44-46 & 49, plus scarce 1 sh block of four), 1881 (52), 1883 (70, horizontal pair), 1889 (84a imperforate vertical pair & 86), 1890-92 (89-96), 1897-1900 (112-121, plus 121a x2), 1906 (128 & 128a, horizontal pair), 1907-09 (131-40), plus some used registration stamps. Excellent opportunity for collector or dealer looking for easy-to-sell stamps. Truly a lot not to be missed., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$5,200 (photo on web site). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

SOUTH AUSTRALIA



3439



3440



3441



3442

- 3439** ○ **1855, Queen Victoria (London Print), 1d dark green, imperf (1)**, Large Star watermark, light numeral cancel, bright and fresh with large balanced margins; tiny repaired pinhole; choice, Extremely Fine appearance. Scott \$525. SG 1; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3440** ★ **1855, Queen Victoria (London Print), 2d rose carmine, imperf (2)**, Large Star watermark, nearly full o.g., large, well balanced margins with deep rich color, an Extremely Fine gem; 1991 RPS certificate as simple "unused". Scott \$750. SG 2; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3441** (★) **1855, Queen Victoria (London Print), 2d rose carmine, imperf (2)**, horizontal pair, Large Star watermark, unused without gum, full to oversize margins and bright color; trivial, very light soiling mentioned only for strict accuracy and not mentioned on the accompanying certificate, Very Fine; 1985 PF certificate. Scott \$1,500. SG 2; £1,200 (\$1,920). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3442** (★) **1855, Queen Victoria (London Print), 6d deep blue, imperf (3)**, Large Star watermark, unused without gum, clear to large margins with bit of adjacent stamp visible at top, fresh color, nearly Very Fine; 1990 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,800. SG 3; £3,500 (\$5,600). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3443



3444



3445

- 3443** ○ **1855, Queen Victoria (London Print), 6d deep blue, imperf (3)**, Large Star watermark, horizontal pair, mute barred circle cancels, bright and fresh with extra large margins to just clear at upper left, Very Fine. Scott \$400+. SG 3; £320+ (\$510). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3444** ○ **1856, Queen Victoria (Local Print), 2d blood red, imperf (6)**, Large Star watermark, clear Gawler "25" cancel, large margins; and vivid color, Extremely Fine and choice; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$90. SG 8; £40 (\$60). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3445** ★ **1857, Queen Victoria (Local Print), 2d red, imperf (7)**, horizontal pair, Large Star watermark, large part o.g., large, well balanced margins and bright color; tiny filled pinhole left stamp, otherwise Very Fine; 1980 Brandon certificate. Scott \$1,600. SG 9; £1,300 (\$2,080). Estimate \$500 - 750



3446



3447



3448



3449

- 3446** ○ **1857, Queen Victoria (Local Print), 6d slate blue, imperf (8)**, Large Star watermark, neat mute barred circle cancel, full to oversize margins with adjacent stamp showing at right, Extremely Fine. Scott \$210. SG 10; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3447** ○ **1858, Queen Victoria (Local Print), 1s orange, imperf (9)**, Large Star watermark, canceled blue Paid/Adelaide SA cds, Sep 11, 1858, clear to oversize margins with adjacent stamp showing at top, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 12; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400
- This stamp is often created by trimming the edges of a roulette 1s, so it is always desirable to have a cancel dated prior to the roulette's issue date of March 1859.*
- 3448** ○ **1858, Queen Victoria (Local Print), 1s orange, imperf (9)**, Large Star watermark, canceled light Tanunda "30", clear to large margins and brilliant color, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 12; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3449** (★) **1859, Queen Victoria, 1d light yellow green, rouletted (10b)**, Large Star watermark, unused without gum, extraordinarily fresh and bright with full margins all around, carefully scissor-cut from sheet to preserve margins, leaving roulette intact at top & right (into design, Very Fine. Scott \$1,150. SG 14; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3450** ○ **1859, Queen Victoria, 2d red, rouletted, printed on both sides (11a)**, horizontal pair, Large Star watermark, pen canceled, deep rich color, Fine to Very Fine; 1995 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,300 ++. SG 15a; £1,700 ++ (\$2,720). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- It is believed that this pair, rather than being canceled, was deliberately defaced and returned to the head office by an early postmaster. From there, at some later date, it came into the possession of a philatelist.*



3451 (★) 1868, Queen Victoria, 1d bright green, perf 11½-12½ x roulette (29a), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, fresh and quite well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$345. SG 51; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200



3452 ★ 1868, Queen Victoria, 4d dull violet, perf 11½-12½ x roulette (31), Large Star watermark, o.g., remarkably fresh, Fine to Very Fine; signed Bloch and one other with 1982 Friedl certificate. Scott \$2,250. SG 54; £2,500 (\$4,000). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

An extraordinary mint example of this rare stamp.



3453



3454

3453 ★ 1867, Queen Victoria, 1s lake brown, perf 11½-12½ x roulette (36), Large Star watermark, o.g., rich color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; 1987 D. Brandon certificate. Scott \$475. SG 61; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$250 - 350

3454 ○ 1868, Queen Victoria, 2d pale vermilion, perf 11½-12½ (43 var.), Large Star watermark, partial 1896 cds cancels, brilliant color, fresh and Fine; 1989 PF certificate as Scott 43, the only shade listed. SG 44; £1,000 (\$1,600). Estimate \$400 - 600

A Great Classic Rarity



3455 ○ **1872, Queen Victoria, 3d on 4d deep ultramarine, perf 11½-12½, surcharge omitted (44b)**, Large Star watermark, canceled G.P.O. Adelaide cds, Aug 1879, extraordinarily bright, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$15,000. SG 68c; £14,000 (\$22,400). Estimate \$15,000 - 20,000

The 4d with surcharge omitted is the premier rarity of South Australian philately. Only thirteen examples have been recorded, three unused (one in the Royal collection) and ten used (four owned by institutions). There are, therefore, only two unused and six used examples available to collectors.

The example we offer here is number U7 in the illustrated census compiled by Geoff Kellow that appeared in the Sydney Views issue of November 2011. Mr. Shartsis acquired it in a Christies Robson Lowe Melbourne auction in May of 1988. The stamp appears to be the mate of Kellow's U4, which bears the same 1879 cancellation, but with a complete date of August 9.

This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to acquire one of the two finest recorded examples of one of the great Classic Rarities of Australian (and World) Philately.



3456



3457



3458



3459



3460

3456 ★ 1871, Queen Victoria, 3d on 4d ultramarine, perf 10 (44h), Large Star watermark, full o.g., fresh and bright, perfs contemporaneously trimmed at left to preserve the margin of the stamp that would have been there; tiny, barely noticeable thin speck at upper right, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$230. SG 93; £250 (\$400).
Estimate \$100 - 150

3457 (★) 1870, Queen Victoria, 3d on 4d dull ultramarine, perf 10 (45), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, exceptionally fresh, Very Fine; 1992 D. Brandon certificate. Scott \$1,050. SG 91; £950 (\$1,520).
Estimate \$400 - 600

3458 ★ 1870, Queen Victoria, 10d on 9d yellow, perf 10 x 12 1/2 x 11 1/2 x 12 1/2 (50a), Large Star watermark, o.g., bright color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; 1980 PF certificate. Scott \$460. SG 107; £225 (\$360).
Estimate \$200 - 300

3459 ○ 1868, Queen Victoria, 10d on 9d yellow, perf 11 1/2-12 1/2, blue surcharge, watermark error (59), Crown and SA (wide) watermark, canceled G.P.O. Adelaide cds, Nov 11, 1868, bright color, fresh and Fine; 1987 RPS certificate. Scott \$1,550. SG 78a; £1,400 (\$2,240).
Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3460 ★ 1871, Queen Victoria, 2d brick red, perf 10 (62), V and Crown watermark, o.g., well centered, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$140. SG 166; £150 (\$240).
Estimate \$75 - 100



3461



3462

3461 ★ 1886, Queen Victoria "Postage & Revenue" high value, 2s6d-10s, perf 11 1/2-12 1/2 (81-83), o.g., wonderfully fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$363. SG 195a-197a; £390 (\$620).
Estimate \$150 - 200

3462 ★ 1886, Queen Victoria "Postage & Revenue" high value, £1 blue, perf 11 1/2-12 1/2 (85), o.g., bright, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$475. SG 199a; £450 (\$720).
Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3463 S** 1886, Queen Victoria “Postage & Revenue” high value, £2-£20 Specimen overprints, perf 10 (86aS//93aS), complete less the 50s and including the £5 brown (perf 1 1½ x 12½), £2-£5 brown have o.g., rest without gum. SG 200s, 202s-208s. Estimate \$400 - 600



3464



3465

- 3464 ★** 1891, Queen Victoria, 5d on 6d deep brown, perf 10, no period after “5D” (95a), Crown and SA (close) watermark, o.g., fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$300. SG 230b; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3465 ★** 1893, Queen Victoria, ½d deep brown, perf 15, imperf between (96a), in a strip of 4 with two normal, Crown and SA (close) watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$290. SG 188b; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3466 ★** 1902-04, Queen Victoria (thin “POSTAGE”), 3d-£1 complete, perf 11½-12½ (121-131), Crown and SA (close) watermark, o.g., few hinge remnants, bright colors, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,019. SG 268/79; £879 (\$1,410). Estimate \$600 - 800



3467



Ex 3468



3469



3470

- 3467** ★田 1902, Queen Victoria (thin "POSTAGE"), 8d ultramarine, perf 11½-12½, value 16½mm long, EIGHT error (124Ab), lower left stamp in a block of 4, Crown and SA (close) watermark, o.g., large central hinge remnant, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$2,054. SG 272a; £2,036 (\$3,260). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3468** ★★/★ 1904-11, Queen Victoria (thick "POSTAGE"), 6d-£1, perf 12 complete (137-143), Crown and SA (close) watermark, o.g., lightly hinged except 5s with hinge remnant, 10d & 2s6d never hinged, the latter with corner sheet margin, bright, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$920. SG 284/92; £782 (\$1,250). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3469** ★ 1904, Queen Victoria (thick "POSTAGE"), 1s brown, imperf between (140a), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, also imperf between bottom stamp and sheet margin, Crown and SA (close) watermark, o.g., very lightly hinged, fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,750. SG 288a; £2,000 (\$3,200). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3470** ★ 1906, Queen Victoria (thick "POSTAGE"), 9d brown lake, perf 12, imperf between (154a), vertical pair, Crown and Single-lined A watermark, o.g., remarkably fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$1,600. SG 302a; £1,900 (\$3,040). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3471** ★★ Booklet, 1911, 2s complete, red on pink covers (SG SB4 var.), composed of ½d yellow-green pane of 12 and 1d carmine pane of 18, o.g., never hinged; minor foxing on covers only, otherwise Very Fine. SG £7,000 (\$11,200). Scott 144, 145. Estimate \$3,500 - 5,000

According to Gibbons, this booklet should be composed of the ½d #241 and the 1d #176a. Instead the panes are made up of SG 293 & 294.



3472



3473

- 3472 ★★ Official, 1868-74, 1s lake brown for use by the Commissariat Office, 11½-12½ (O20), Large Star watermark, right sheet margin single, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1993 BPA certificate. Scott \$140+. SG 61 var. Estimate \$200 - 300**
- 3473 ★田 Official, 1882, Queen Victoria, 4d deep mauve, perf 11½-12½, overprinted "O.S." (O38), block of 4, Broad Star watermark, o.g., upper left stamp with tops of "O.S." shaved, exceptionally fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$230+. SG O17; £240+ (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300**



- 3474 ○ Official, 1901, Queen Victoria, 2s6d, overprinted O.S., perf 10 (O83), canceled Adelaide, Sep of 1902, exceptionally fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine; 1984 BPA certificate for this stamp as part of a horizontal pair. Scott \$5,000. SG O86; £5,000 (\$8,000). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000**
- 3475 ★/○ Collection, Mint & Used, 1855-1912.** Mounted on Scott album pages with several shade varieties, beginning with nice classics (used unless denoted) such as 1855-56 (2-3), 1856-59 (6b & 8, including 6d with BPA certificate), 1858-59 (13), 1860 (14, unused, no gum, with PF certificate, plus 16, 18 & 26 in mint condition), 1867-72 (31, with APS certificate), 1867-74 (42, 46, 48 & 53, mint), 1876-84 (68-74, mint), 1893 (97-101, mint), 1894 (102-103), 1896 (113-113B), 1904-08 (142 x3, including distinctive paler shade, mint) 1906-12 (148-50 & 152-57, including 4d distinctive orange shade, mint), plus some officials that deserve your attention. A clean collection and worthy of a good look, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$6,500 (photo on web site). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

TASMANIA



3476



3477



3478



3479

- 3476** ○ **1853, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d blue, 1st printing (1)**, clear Launceston "60" barred oval cancel, bright and fresh with large balanced margins, Extremely Fine and choice; signed Bloch. Scott \$1,350. SG 2; £1,500 (\$2,400). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3477** ○ **1853, "Van Dieman's Land", 4d orange, plate II (blurred impression) (2b)**, canceled light Launceston "60", clear to large margins with exceptionally strong color; violet owner's handstamp on reverse barely shows through at lower right, Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 10; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3478** ○ **1855, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d carmine, imperf (4)**, Large Star watermark, canceled clear Hobart "64", full, well balanced margins and deep vibrant color, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 14; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3479** ○ **1855, "Van Dieman's Land", 2d green, imperf (5)**, Large Star watermark, good margins to barely clear at top, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG 16; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$150 - 200



3480



3481



3482

- 3480** ○ **1855, "Van Dieman's Land", 4d deep blue, imperf (6)**, Large Star watermark, Launceston "60" cancels, bright and fresh with full margins all around, Very Fine. Scott \$250. SG 17; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3481** (★) **1855, "Van Dieman's Land", 4d blue, imperf (6a)**, Large Star watermark, unused without gum, clear to large margins on three sides, just in at right, Fine; signed Alcuri with his 1982 certificate. Scott \$3,250. SG 18; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3482** ○ **1857, "Van Dieman's Land", 2d dull emerald green, imperf (8)**, unwatermarked, neatly struck partial numeral cancel, large margins to barely clear at upper left and just shaved at upper right, exceptionally fresh with marvelous color, Fine to Very Fine; 1987 BPA certificate. Scott \$1,100. SG 20; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$500 - 750



3483



3484



3485



3486

- 3483** ○ **1856, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d deep red brown, imperf, pelure paper (10)**, unwatermarked, canceled by two light, face-free barred ovals, clear to large margins with bit of adjacent stamp visible at right, Very Fine; 1987 BPA certificate. Scott \$925. SG 24; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3484** ★ **1867, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d carmine, imperf (11)**, Double-lined Numeral watermark, most o.g., fresh and bright with brilliant color, clear to mostly large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$180. SG 29; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3485** (★) **1857, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d pale red brown, imperf (11b)**, Double-lined Numeral watermark, unused without gum, large balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$650. SG 26; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3486** (★)田 **1863, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d brick red, imperf (11d)**, block of 4, Double-lined Numeral watermark, unused without gum, clear to large margins including *partial sheet margin at right*; but of staining on left stamps, particularly the lower left, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$1,300. SG 27; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$200 - 300



3487



3488



3489

- 3487** (★) **1860, "Van Dieman's Land", 2d slate green, imperf (12)**, Double-lined Numeral watermark, unused without gum, remarkably fresh with large, beautifully balanced margins and marvelous color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$275. SG 34; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3488** ○ **1860, "Van Dieman's Land", 2d slate green, imperf (12)**, Double-lined Numeral watermark, bold Ross "52" cancel, clear to large margins, fresh color, Very Fine. Scott \$180. SG 34; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3489** (★) **1857, "Van Dieman's Land", 2d dull emerald green, imperf (12c)**, Double-lined Numeral watermark, unused without gum, large balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$185 for used. SG 30; £130 for used (\$210). Estimate \$150 - 200

To us, this stamp is the dull emerald green shade, However, neither Scott nor Gibbons price that shade unused. The overall "worn" look of the impression may indicate a faded deep green or possibly (though not likely, in our opinion) a cleaned cancel. We are offering it on its own merits.



3490



3491



3492



3493

- 3490 ○ 1857, "Van Dieman's Land", 4d pale blue, imperf (13), horizontal pair, Double-lined Numeral watermark, canceled clear mute barred ovals, huge margins and lovely color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$85. SG 36; £52 (\$80). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3491 ★ 1863, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 6d gray violet, imperf (14), toned o.g., clear to mostly large margins; faint vertical bend at right, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG 46; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3492 ○ 1863, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 6d gray violet, imperf (14), canceled light Antill Ponds "1", large to oversize margins with bit of adjacent stamp visible at left, Extremely Fine. Scott \$85. SG 46; £80 (\$130). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3493 (★) 1858, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 1s vermilion, imperf (16), Double-lined Numeral watermark, unused without gum, bright color and large to oversize margins, Very Fine. Scott \$675. SG 41; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$250 - 350



3494



3495



3496



3497

- 3494 ○ 1863, "Van Dieman's Land", 4d pale blue, roulette 8 (19), lightly canceled, fresh and unusually well centered with roulette intact on all sides (scissor cut outside the roulette at top and bottom), an Extremely Fine gem; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$400. SG 54; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3495 ★ 1864, "Van Dieman's Land", 2d slate green, perf 10 (24a), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and bright with exceptional color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$625. SG 61; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3496 ★ 1865, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d carmine, perf 12, double impression (29c), large part o.g. (toned), Fine to Very Fine; 1977 APS certificate noting "some o.g.". SG 70 var. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3497 ★ 1865, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 1d carmine & 6d reddish mauve, perf 12 (29, 32), o.g., fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$260. SG 70, 76; £235 (\$380). Estimate \$150 - 200



3498



3499



3500

- 3498 ★** 1875, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 1s orange red, perf 11½ (34d), o.g., fresh and choice with bright color and virtually perfect centering, an Extremely Fine gem. Scott \$240. SG 141; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3499 (★)** 1875, Queen Victoria "Chalon Head", 1s orange red, perf 11½ (34d), horizontal pair, regummed, nicely centered; but a bit faded, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$480. SG 141; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3500 (★)** 1868, "Van Dieman's Land", 1d carmine, serrated perf 19 (45), regummed, fresh color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$575. SG 118; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$150 - 200



3501



3502



3504

- 3501 ○** 1871, Queen Victoria, 2d blue green, perf 11½, double impression (48a), Single-lined "2" watermark, first impression in pale green, second in deep blue green, Hobart Town "Tasmania" barred oval cancel, fresh and Fine; 1989 RPS of Victoria certificate. Scott \$1,750. SG 133ab; £1,800 (\$2,880). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
Featured in the cover article of The Australian Philatelist, vol. 2, no. 3, Spring 1989, a photocopy of which is included.
- 3502 ★** 1871, Queen Victoria, 5s mauve, perf 11½ (59), Lined TAS watermark, o.g., hinge remnants, virtually perfectly centered; small natural paper inclusion at top of oval, Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 149b; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3503 ★★田** 1878, Queen Victoria, 1d rose carmine, perf 14 (60), block of 15 with top sheet margin and cylinder no. 4, Unlined TAS watermark, o.g., never hinged, nicely centered; fresh except for light stain in selection affecting upper right stamp, Very Fine. SG 156a (photo on web site). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3504 ○** 1889, Queen Victoria, ½d on 1d scarlet, "al" in "Half" printed sideways (65a), Hobart Town "Tasmania" barred oval cancel, fresh, bright and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,200. SG 167a; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



Ex 3505



3506



3507

- 3505 ★** 1892, Queen Victoria, ½d-10s (76-84), o.g., bright colors, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$382. SG 216-224; £2,520 (\$4,030). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3506 ★★** 1897, Queen Victoria, £1 green & yellow (85), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$700 ++. SG 225; £500 ++ (\$800). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3507 ★** 1906, Queen Victoria, 10s mauve & brown, perf 12½ (111), Crown over A watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$325. SG 258; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3508 ★★** Booklet, 1911, 2s complete, red on pink covers (SG SB4), composed of ½d yellow-green pane of 12 and 1d carmine pane of 18, o.g., never hinged; faint pencil erasures on front cover, Very Fine. SG £6,500 (\$10,400). Scott 102a, 103a. Estimate \$3,500 - 5,000
- 3509 ★/○** Collection, Mint & Used, 1853-1912. Mounted on Scott album pages with highlights (used unless denoted) including 1855 (6), 1857 (12), 1858 (15), 1864-69 (29c, double impression, unused, no gum & 32), 1891 (69 & 71-73, mint), 1899-1900 (86-93, mint), 1905-08 (104-09 & 115-16, mint). A useful holding of this popular collecting area, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,914 (photo on web site). Estimate \$500 - 750

VICTORIA



3510



3511



3512



3513

- 3510** ○ **1850, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 2nd Die State, 1d red brown (1 var.),** canceled complete Geelong "15" butterfly, large to oversize margins including partial sheet margin at bottom, Extremely Fine; 1997 RPS of Victoria certificate. SG £450 (\$720). SG 5. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3511** ○ **1851, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 3rd Die State, 1d brownish red (1b),** faint barred oval cancel, large to huge margins, fresh and Extremely Fine. Scott \$210. SG 9a; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3512** ○ **1854, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Campbell printing, 1d orange red (2 var.),** light partial barred oval cancel, bright and fresh with large to oversize margins, Extremely Fine; 1982 R.P.S. certificate as former SG number 18. SG £140 (\$220). SG 23. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3513** ○ **1854, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Campbell & Fergusson printing, 1d brick red (2 var.),** bold face-free barred numeral cancel, Extremely Fine and choice; 1982 RPS of Victoria certificate as former SG number 20a. SG £110 (\$180). SG 26a. Estimate \$100 - 150



3514



3515



3516

- 3514** (★) **1855, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Campbell & Fergusson printing, 1d orange brown (2 var.),** unused without gum, clear margins all around (extra wide at bottom), rich color, Fine to Very Fine; 1989 RPS of Victoria certificate as former SG number 21. SG £3,000 (\$4,800). SG 27. Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3515** (★) **1855, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Campbell & Fergusson printing, 1d pink (2 var.),** unused without gum, small even margins and bright color; tiny natural paper inclusion at lower left, Fine to Very Fine; 1990 D. Brandon certificate as former SG number 22. SG £1,200 (\$1,920). SG 28. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3516** ○ **1855, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Campbell & Fergusson printing, 1d rose (2 var.),** clear Geelong "2" barred numeral cancel, wonderfully fresh with ample to absolutely enormous margins, an Extremely Fine gem. SG £48 (\$80). SG 28a. Estimate \$100 - 150



3517



3518

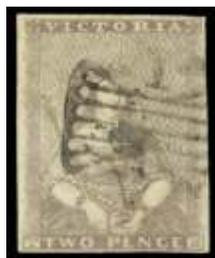


3519

- 3517 ○ **1850, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 1st Die State, 3d blue (3)**, canceled light Dandenong "8" butterfly, clear to large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 4a; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3518 ○ **1852, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 3rd Die State, 3d blue (3 var.)**, horizontal pair, central Maryborough "61" barred numeral cancel, exceptionally fresh with large even margins, Extremely Fine. SG 11; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3519 ○ **1852, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 3rd Die State, 3d blue & deep blue (3 var.)**, light barred numeral cancels, large margins, Extremely Fine. SG £170 (\$270). SG 11, 11a. Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3520 (★) **1850, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Campbell & Fergusson printing, 3d blue (3 var.)**, unused without gum, exceptionally fresh with large to oversize margins, Extremely Fine; 1992 APS certificate. SG 31b; £1,700 (\$2,720). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3521



3522



3523

- 3521 ○ **1850, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 1st Die State, 2d brown lilac (5a)**, canceled light Melbourne "1" butterfly, ample to large margins, fresh and Extremely Fine; 1973 BPA certificate. Scott \$550. SG 3; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3522 ○ **1850, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 4th Die State, 2d dull brownish lilac (7)**, mute barred oval cancel, huge margins with adjacent stamps visible on three sides, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$200. SG 15c; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3523 ○ **1851, Queen Victoria ("Half Length"), Ham printing, 4th Die State (altered), 2d deep gray (7 var.)**, canceled central butterfly "19" of The Leigh, huge margins with adjacent stamps visible on *all four sides*, Choice Extremely Fine; 1997 R.P.S. certificate. SG 16a; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3524 ★** 1851, Queen Victoria (“Half Length”), Ham printing, 4th Die State (altered), 2d pale dull brown (8), large margins and full o.g., fresh and Very Fine; 1984 Friedl certificate. Scott \$3,000. SG 17b; £3,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



- 3525 ★** 1851, Queen Victoria (“Half Length”), Ham printing, 4th Die State (altered), 2d cinnamon (8), full, lightly hinged o.g., exceptionally large, well balanced margins, Extremely Fine; 1984 PF certificate. Scott \$3,000. SG 17; £3,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

A marvelous mint example of a 2d Half-Length.



3526



3527



3528

- 3526 ○** 1859, Queen Victoria (“Half Length”), Robinson printing, 3d deep blue, perf 12 (12a), canceled clear Geelong barred numeral “2”, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; 1998 RPS certificate. Scott \$175. SG 78; £130 (\$210). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3527 (★)** 1852, Queen Victoria (“Queen on Throne”), Ham printing, 2d reddish brown (14), unused without gum, huge, beautifully balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG 18; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3528 (★)** 1854, Queen Victoria (“Wood Block”), 6d dull orange (17a), unused without gum, large margins all around; faint soiling (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), otherwise Extremely Fine; 1998 RPS certificate. Scott \$375. SG 32a; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$100 - 150



- 3529 (★) 1857, Queen Victoria, 1s blue, rouletted (21)**, unused without gum, roulette intact on all four sides, fresh and Very Fine; 1990 RPS certificate as former SG number 40a, noting "genuine, but rouletted at G.P.O. Melbourne only so far as one can say". Scott \$400 for used. SG 54; £450 for used (\$720). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000
A truly remarkable example of this rare unused stamp, only 4 or 5 of which have ever been recorded.



3530



3531



3532



3533



3534

- 3530 ★ 1859, Queen Victoria ("Wood Block"), 2s dull bluish green on pale yellow, perf 12 (26)**, slightly re-distributed o.g., bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1991 RPS certificate as former SG number 51. Scott \$525. SG 82; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3531 ★ 1865, Queen Victoria ("Wood Block"), 2s dark blue on green De La Rue paper, perf 12 (28)**, watermarked single-lined "2", o.g., nicely centered and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 129a; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3532 (★) 1856, Queen Victoria ("Queen on Throne"), 1d green, imperf (29)**, watermarked Large Star, regummed, bright and fresh with exceptionally large, beautifully balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 41; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3533 (★) 1858, Queen Victoria ("Queen on Throne"), 6d bright blue, rouletted 5½-6½ (30)**, watermarked Large Star, unused without gum, beautifully centered with roulette intact all around, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 73; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3534 ★ 1857-61, Queen Victoria ("Emblems"), 4d dull rose, imperf (33)**, watermarked Large Star, large part o.g., partial sheet margin at top, just in at left, Fine; 1998 APS certificate. Scott \$375. SG 44; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$150 - 200



3535



3536



3537



3538



3539

- 3535 (★)** 1857-61, Queen Victoria ("Emblems"), 2d brown lilac, rouletted 5-7 (47a), Unwatermarked, unused without gum, roulette intact all around, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$225. SG 69; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3536 (★)** 1860, Queen Victoria ("Emblems"), 2d gray lilac, perf 12 (54a), watermarked single-lined "2", regummed, *short transfer at bottom*, fresh, Fine. Scott \$275. SG 101a; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3537 ★** 1860, Queen Victoria ("Beaded Oval"), 3d light blue, perf 12 (56 var.), Unwatermarked, redistributed o.g., fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1975 BPA certificate as former SG number 92a. SG £550 (\$880). SG 88a. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3538 ★** 1860, Queen Victoria ("Beaded Oval"), 3d blue, perf 11½-12 (57), watermarked "Two Pence", brown o.g. (as issued), fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine; 1992 D. Brandon certificate as former SG number 100b. Scott \$240. SG 90c; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3539 ★** 1860, Queen Victoria ("Beaded Oval"), 4d rose-red, perf 11½-12 (59), watermarked "Four Pence", brown o.g. (as issued), well centered, Very Fine; 1991 RPS certificate as former SG number 102a. Scott \$170. SG 92a; £150 (\$240). Estimate \$150 - 200



3540



3541



3542

- 3540 (★)** 1860, Queen Victoria ("Beaded Oval"), 6d gray black, perf 11½-12 (61a), watermarked "Six Pence", unused without gum, nicely centered with wing margin at left, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$275. SG 94a; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3541 ○** 1860, Queen Victoria ("Beaded Oval"), 6d orange, perf 11½-12 (60), watermarked "Six Pence", canceled Melbourne "1" barred oval, well centered; couple slightly short perfs at left, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 93; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3542 ★** 1863, Queen Victoria, 1d apple green & 6d gray, perf 12 (70a, 71), watermarked Single-Lined Numerals, o.g., part o.g. respectively, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$255. SG 104b, 107; £260 (\$420). Estimate \$150 - 200



3543



3544



3546

- 3543 ★** 1863, Queen Victoria, 8d orange (78), watermarked Single Lined Figures, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 112; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3544 ★** 1866, Queen Victoria, 10d dull purple on pink, perf 13 (79), watermarked Single-Lined Numerals, o.g., hinge remnant, Very Fine. Scott \$200. SG 123; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3545 ★** 1868, Queen Victoria, 2d mauve, watermark error (82), watermarked Double-Lined "1", o.g., hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 156; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200



3546



3547

- 3546 ★** 1867, Queen Victoria, 1d bright yellow green & 2d gray, watermark errors (86, 87), both watermarked Single-Lined "4", o.g., hinge remnants, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 125, 127; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3547 ★** 1868, Queen Victoria, 2d gray-lilac & 4d rose (90, 91), both watermarked Double-Lined "4", o.g., hinge remnants, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG 155, 158; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$300 - 400



3548



3549



3550

- 3548 ★** 1866, Queen Victoria, 3d lilac, watermark error (97), both watermarked Single-Lined "8", o.g., fresh and Very Fine; 1998 APS certificate. Scott \$250. SG 118; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3549 (★)** 1865, Queen Victoria, 10d gray, watermark error (99), both watermarked Single-Lined "8", unused without gum, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; 1991 RPS certificate as former SG number 134. Scott \$1,000. SG 118; £850 (\$1,360). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3550 ★** 1867, Queen Victoria, 3d lilac (113), watermarked "V" over Crown, large part o.g., fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG 133; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$150 - 200



3551



3552



3553



3554



3555

- 3551 ★ 1869, Queen Victoria, 5s blue & carmine (121), watermarked "V" over Crown, o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG 140a; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3552 ★ 1876, Queen Victoria, 8d on 9d lilac brown on pink (129), o.g., lightly hinged, average centering, fresh and Fine. Scott \$350. SG 191; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3553 ★ 1878, Queen Victoria, 1d yellow-green on yellow (134), watermarked "V" over Crown, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$160. SG 196; £120 (\$190). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3554 ★ 1878, Queen Victoria, 2d dull violet-mauve on green (136), watermarked "V" over Crown, o.g., small hinge remnant, exceptionally fresh and bright, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 199; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3555 ★ 1878, Queen Victoria, 2d dull violet-mauve on brown (137), watermarked "V" over Crown, o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally well centered, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 200; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3556 ★ 1885, Queen Victoria, 3d-2s overprinted "Stamp Duty" (155, 156, 157, 158), o.g. (2s part o.g.), bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$570. SG 306-09; £390 (\$620). Estimate \$300 - 400



3557



3558



3559

- 3557 ★ 1888, Queen Victoria (Allegory), 1s6d pale blue (167), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$260. SG 322; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3558 ★ 1905, King Edward VII, £1 carmine-rose, perf 12½ (206a), o.g., bright, fresh and Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1982 Friedl certificate. Scott \$475. SG 407; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3559 ★ 1901, King Edward VII, £1 carmine-rose, perf 12½ (206), o.g., fresh and perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$350. SG 399; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300



3560



3561



3562



3563



3564

3560 ★ 1905 King Edward VII, £2, perf 11 (208a), o.g., fresh and well centered; couple slightly short perfs at left, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$2,250. SG 408; £1,900 (\$3,040). Estimate \$500 - 750

3561 ★ 1902, King Edward VII, £2 deep blue, perf 12½ (208), o.g., fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 400; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$400 - 600

3562 ★ 1907, King Edward VII, £1 salmon, perf 11 (230), large part o.g. (gum loss from hinge removal), brilliant color, Fine to Very Fine, 1983 BPA certificate as former SG number 422. Scott \$450. SG 444; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$200 - 300

3563 ★ 1907, King Edward VII, £1 dull rose, perf 12½ (230a), o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 431a; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300

3564 ★ 1907, King Edward VII, £2 dull blue, perf 12½ (231), o.g., small hinge remnant, well centered, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,150. SG 432; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$500 - 750



3565 (★) Postal Fiscal, 1884-96, 4s lithographed, 1s6s, 5s & 6s typographed (AR16, AR36, AR43-44), unused without gum, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine; last with 1980 aps as former number AR9. Scott \$775. SG 238, 267, 270, 271; £705 (\$1,130). Estimate \$200 - 300



3566 ★ Postal Fiscal, 1884, lithographed, 10s brown on rose, perf 13 (AR18 var.), watermarked type I "V" over Crown sideways, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; 1978 P.F. certificate as former number AR10. Scott \$925+. SG 240a; £1,200+ (\$1,920). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3567 ★** Postal Fiscal, 1879-96, £1-10s olive, perf 12½ (AR22), o.g., very lightly hinged, wonderfully fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine; 1989 RPS of Victoria certificate. Scott \$2,750. SG 275; £3,500 (\$5,600).
Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



3568



3569

- 3568 ★** Postal Fiscal, 1885-94, typographed, 2s6d yellow, 4s yellow-orange & 5s reddish purple, perf 12½ (AR38a, AR41, AR42b), o.g., hinge remnants, bright colors, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$355. SG 292a, 269, 260d; £315 (\$500).
Estimate \$200 - 300

- 3569 ★** Postal Fiscal, 1884, typographed, 3s maroon on blue (AR39), watermarked type I "V" over Crown sideways, o.g., lightly hinged, nicely centered and exceptionally fresh, Very Fine; 1986 BPA certificate as former SG number 257. Scott \$700. SG 259; £550 (\$880).
Estimate \$400 - 600



3570



3571



3572

- 3570 ★** Postal Fiscal, 1886, typographed, 10s gray-green (AR46), o.g., hinge remnant, wonderfully bright and fresh, Extremely Fine; 1980 APS certificate as former number AR47. Scott \$325. SG 272a; £475 (\$760).
Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3571 ○** Postal Fiscal, 1885-90, typographed, 15s purple-brown & 45s lilac (AR47, AR52), watermarked type II "V" over Crown sideways, Melbourne c.d.s.'s, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 273a, 277; £270 (\$430).
Estimate \$150 - 200

- 3572 ★** Postal Fiscal, 1884, typographed, £1 orange-yellow, perf 12½ (AR48), watermarked type I "V" over Crown sideways, o.g., bright and fresh with brilliant color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$875. SG 262a; £1,000 (\$1,600).
Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3573 ★ **Postal Fiscal, 1887, Queen Victoria, £5 claret & ultramarine (AR61)**, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and perfectly centered, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1982 Friedl certificate. Scott \$4,000. SG 324; £6,000 (\$9,600). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



- 3574 ★★ **Semi-Postal, 1897, Charity Fund complete (B1-B2)**, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$168+. SG 353/4; £150+ (\$240). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3575 ○ **Registration Stamp, 1854, Queen Victoria, 1s rose pink & blue (F1)**, socked-on-the-nose Lexton "58" barred numeral cancel, bright and fresh with large balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$225. SG 34; £190 (\$300). Estimate \$150 - 200



3576



3577



3578



3579

- 3576 ★** Late Fee, 1855, Queen Victoria, 6d lilac & green (I1), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and bright with ample, well balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$1,900. SG 33; £2,250 (\$3,600). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3577 ○** Late Fee, 1855, Queen Victoria, 6d lilac & green (I1), canceled bold Melbourne barred oval "1", huge margins and fresh color, Extremely Fine; signed A. Diena with 1985 BPA certificate as former SG number 54. Scott \$275. SG 33; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3578 ○** Late Fee, 1855, Queen Victoria, 6d lilac & green (I1), large margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$275. SG 33; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3579 ★** Late Fee, 1854, Queen Victoria, 2s dull bluish green on pale yellow (19), bold Melbourne "1" barred oval cancel, large margins and fresh bright color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 35; £190 (\$300). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3580 ★** Postage Dues, 1890, 10d-5s high values (J7-J10), o.g., hinge remnants, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$730. SG D7-D10; £433 (\$690). Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3581 ★** Postage Due, 1890, 2s & 5s claret & blue (J9, J10), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG D9, D10; £310 (\$500). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3582 ★★ Booklet, 1904, Queen Victoria, £1, blue on pink covers (219)**, illustration of G.P.O. Adelaide on back; composed of 1d rose-red, two full panes of 60 and a partial pane of 54 (missing one pane), o.g., never hinged; red penciled "Incomplete" erased on front cover, otherwise Very Fine. SG SB1b; £20,000 (\$32,000).

Estimate \$15,000 - 20,000

A truly amazing example of this exceedingly rare booklet and undoubtedly one of the finest of the few surviving.

*The ACSC states that "Catalogue prices for pre-1928 booklets are for booklet **covers** in good condition **containing any number** of the relevant stamps.*



- 3583 ★★ Booklet, 1911, 2s complete, red on pink covers (SG SB4)**, composed of 1/2d yellow-green pane of 12 and 1d carmine pane of 18, o.g., never hinged; minor rust around staple, Very Fine. SG £5,500 (\$8,800). Scott 218, 219.

Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

- 3584 ★/○ Collection, Mint & Used, 1854-1910.** In Scott album pages with some useful duplication, highlights (mint unless denoted) include 1852 (14, used and with APS certificate), 1854 (15-16, including 2d gray brown used & 2d brown-lilac unused, no gum, latter with BPA certificate), 1854-58 (17 x2, used), 1863 (65, unused, no gum), 1863-67 (74-75, 78, unused, no gum, and with BPA certificate, 80 & 97), 1870 (110-11, 114 & 118), 1873-81 (135 & 138-39), 1881-82 (142 & 144), 1884-86 (146, 149-52 & 154), 1886-87 (160 & 161-63), 1890-95 (172-78), 1901 (184-91 & 192A), 1901-05 (196-200 & 202-05), 1905-10 (221-24 & 226-29), followed by a couple of postal-fiscal stamps, semipostals 1897-1900 (B1-4) & postage dues 1890 (J1-2 & J5-10), 1894 (J22-24), plus some official perfins. A worthwhile opportunity, as viewing is sure to prove, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$6,500 (photo on web site).

Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

WESTERN AUSTRALIA



3585



3586

3585 (★) 1854, **Swan (engraved), 1d black, imperf (1)**, horizontal pair, Swan watermark, unused without gum, as priced by both Scott & Gibbons, clear to mostly large margins, fresh and Very Fine; 1980 APS certificate. Scott \$2,700. SG 1; £2,400 (\$3,840). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

3586 ★ 1858, **Swan (litho), 2d brown black on red, imperf (2)**, Swan watermark, large part o.g., large margins on left & right, clear at top, barely shaved at bottom; tiny natural paper inclusion, fresh and Very Fine; 1995 BPA certificate. Scott \$4,000 for no gum. SG 15; £5,000 for no gum (\$8,000). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



3587



3588



3589

3587 ★ 1858, **Swan (litho), 2d brown black on red, imperf (2)**, Swan watermark, canceled clear Perth "2", exceptionally fresh with full margins to barely touching, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 15; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$400 - 600

3588 ○ 1858, **Swan (litho), 2d brown black on red, imperf, printed on both sides (2b)**, Swan watermark, second impression upright and mostly quite strong, light mute barred oval cancel, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1991 RPS certificate. Scott \$950. SG 15a; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$500 - 750

3589 (★) 1854, **Swan (litho), 4d blue, imperf (3)**, Swan watermark, unused without gum as listed, fresh and bright with large balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$450. SG 3a; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400



3590 ★ 1855, **Swan (litho), 4d slate blue, imperf (3b)**, Swan watermark, trace of o.g., large, beautifully balanced margins, Extremely Fine; 1943 RPS certificate as former SG number 4 and noting only "unused". Scott \$3,750 for no gum. SG 3c; £3,500 for no gum (\$5,600). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



3591



3592



3593

- 3591 (★)** 1855, Swan (litho), 1s pale brown, imperf (5), Swan watermark, unused without gum as listed, clear to large margins, Very Fine; signed Em. Diena. Scott \$550. SG 4c; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3592 (★)** 1855, Swan (litho), 1s gray brown, imperf (5a), Swan watermark, unused without gum as listed, four nice margins; small handstamp on reverse shows through slightly at lower right, otherwise Very Fine; 1995 APS certificate. Scott \$700. SG 4b; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3593 (★)** 1855, Swan (litho), 1s gray brown, imperf (5a), Swan watermark, unused without gum as listed, large margins to barely touched at right, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 4b; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$200 - 300



3594



3595



3596

- 3594 ○** 1854, Swan (engraved), 1d black, rouletted (6), horizontal pair, Swan watermark, neat Perth 15-bar "2" cancels, scissor-cut on three sides with roulette intact at left and at top (through "Postage"; microscopic pinhole in left stamp, otherwise Fine to Very Fine; 1980 APS certificate. Scott \$1,500+. SG 2; £1,300+ (\$2,080). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3595 ○** 1857, Swan (litho), 6d gray-black, rouletted (9 var.), Swan watermark, canceled clear 15-bar Perth "1", exceptionally fresh with roulette intact all around, Very Fine; 1998 RPS certificate noting "probably position 237". SG £1,000 (\$1,600). SG 23. Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 3596 ○** 1855, Swan (litho), 1s pale brown, rouletted (10), Swan watermark, canceled light 15-bar Perth "2", roulette intact on all sides, fresh and Very Fine; 1988 D. Brandon certificate. Scott \$1,000. SG 6a; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$500 - 750



3597



3598

- 3597 (★)** 1860, Swan (engraved), 2d pale orange & 4d deep blue, imperf (14a, 15 var.), Swan watermark, unused without gum, both bright and fresh with large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$465. SG 24, 27; £420 (\$670). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3598 (★)** 1861, Swan (engraved), 6d sage green, imperf (16), Swan watermark, unused without gum, large, nicely balanced margins and bright fresh color, Very Fine; 1980 PF and 1989 BPA certificates. Scott \$2,100. SG 28; £2,250 (\$3,600). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3599



3600



3601



3602



3603

- 3599 (★)** 1860, **Swan (engraved), 2d orange vermilion, rouletted (17)**, Swan watermark, bottom sheet margin single, unused without gum, roulette intact on three sides and imperf at bottom, Very Fine; 1989 BPA certificate. Scott \$800. SG 30; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3600 ★** 1861, **Swan (engraved), 2d blue, clean-cut perf 14 to 16 (21)**, Swan watermark, o.g., bright and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$140. SG 41; £100 (\$160). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3601 (★)** 1861, **Swan (engraved), 6d purple brown, clean-cut perf 14 to 16 (23)**, Swan watermark, regummed, absolutely perfectly centered with rich color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$575. SG 42; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3602 (★)** 1861, **Swan (engraved), 1s yellow green, clean-cut perf 14 to 16 (24)**, Swan watermark sideways plus part of sheet margin watermark at top, regummed, bright, fresh and nearly perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$875. SG 43; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3603 (★)** 1861, **Swan (engraved), 1d rose carmine, rough perf 14 to 16 (24B)**, Swan watermark, unused without gum, vibrant color, Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 44; £320 (\$510). Estimate \$100 - 150



3604



3605



Ex 3606

- 3604 ★** 1861, **Swan (engraved), 1s deep green, rough perf 14 to 16 (24D)**, Swan watermark, part o.g., intact perforations all around (scissor cut at left & bottom to include margins), deep rich color; small shallow thin spot at top (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), otherwise Very Fine; 1996 rps noting only "unused". Scott \$2,500. SG 46; £2,500 (\$4,000). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3605 ★** 1861, **Swan (engraved), 2d blue, perf 14 (25A)**, top sheet margin block of 4, Swan watermark, part o.g., bright color, Very Fine. Scott \$720+. SG 39; £600+ (\$960). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3606 ★** 1874, **Swan (engraved), 1d-1s, perf 12½ (30-34)**, Crown CC watermark, o.g., some hinge remnants, all fresh and bright, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$735. SG 53, 54, 56, 57, 61; £675 (\$1,080). Estimate \$350 - 500



3607 ★ 1879, Swan (engraved), 2d mauve, perf 12½, error of color (31a), Crown CC watermark, large part o.g., remarkably bright, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; 1981 BPA certificate. Scott \$20,000. SG 55b; £18,000 (\$28,800). Estimate \$10,000 - 15,000

Another amazing example of a rare Western Australia major error.



3608 (★) 1865, Swan (engraved), 4d carmine, perf 12½, double impression (32a), Crown CC watermark, second impression displaced a full millimeter from first, unused without gum, bright and fresh with deep rich color, Very Fine; 1989 BPA certificate. Scott \$42,500. SG 56a; £30,000 (\$48,000). Estimate \$15,000 - 20,000

A phenomenal example of this dramatic and exceedingly rare double print.



3609



3610



3611



3612



3613

3609 ★ 1872, Swan (engraved), 6d lilac, perf 12½ (33a), Crown CC watermark, o.g., fresh and unusually well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$300. SG 59; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200

3610 ★ 1875, Swan (engraved), 6d mauve, perf 12½ (33b), Crown CC watermark, o.g., hinge remnants, bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 60; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200

3611 ★ 1881, Swan (engraved), 4d carmine (38 var.), Crown CC watermark, *Crown right of CC and reversed*, o.g., bright, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$750 ++. SG 74y; £650 ++ (\$1,040). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
This watermark variety is quite possibly unrecorded in unused condition; priced only used at £150.

3612 (★) 1874, Swan (engraved), 1d on 2d yellow (41), Crown CC watermark, unused without gum, incredibly fresh with brilliant color, Very Fine; 1985 BPA certificate. Scott \$625. SG 67; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$200 - 300

3613 ★ 1883, Swan (engraved), 4d carmine, perf 12 (47), Crown CA watermark, most o.g., beautifully centered with intense color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$300. SG 84; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$200 - 300



Ex 3614



3615



3616

3614 ★ 1882, Swan (engraved), 1d-6d (3d typo.), perf 14 (49-52, 53a), Crown CA watermark, o.g., hinge remnants, bright colors, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$444. SG 76-78, 80, 86; £374 (\$600). Estimate \$200 - 300

3615 ★ 1885, Swan (typo), 1d on 3d cinnamon, thin “1” with straight top (57b), Crown CA watermark, slightly disturbed o.g., Very Fine. Scott \$240. SG 92a; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$100 - 150

3616 ★ 1895, Swan (typo), ½d on 3d red brown, red and green surcharge, both watermarks (72 & 72A), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$240. SG 111a, 111b; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200



3617 ★ 1903, Swan, 1d-5s, perf 12½ or 12/12½ compound (76-86), V and Crown watermark (sideways on horizontal designs), o.g. (some gum loss from hinge removal), bright, fresh colors, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$753. SG 117-126; £542 (\$870). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3618** ★田 **1903, Swan, 1d carmine rose, perf 12½ (76, 76a)**, six blocks of 4, o.g. (some hinge remnants, 4 stamps never hinged), all different watermark positions or shades, Very Fine, an interesting lot. Scott \$528. SG 117 & var.; £576 (\$920) (photo on web site). Estimate \$200 - 300



3619



3620



3621



3622



3623

- 3619** ★ **1902, Queen Victoria, 2s bright red on yellow, perf 11 (84a)**, V and Crown watermark, o.g., small hinge remnant, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 134; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3620** ★ **1902, Queen Victoria, 10s deep mauve, perf 12½ (87 var.)**, V and Crown watermark *inverted*, large part o.g., incredibly fresh and nearly perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$300. SG 127 var.; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3621** ★ **1910, Queen Victoria, 10s bright purple, perf 12½ (87a)**, V and Crown watermark, part o.g., brilliant color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$725. SG 127a; £850 (\$1,360). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3622** ★ **1902, Queen Victoria, £1 orange brown, perf 12½ (88)**, V and Crown watermark, large part o.g. (gum loss from large hinge removal), virtually perfectly centered with vibrant color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$450. SG 128; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3623** ★ **1909, Queen Victoria, £1 orange, perf 12½ (88a)**, V and Crown watermark, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and Fine. Scott \$750. SG 128a; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$250 - 350



3624



3625



3626

- 3624** ★ **1907, Queen Victoria, 5s emerald green, perf 12½ (98)**, Crown and Double-Lined A watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, wonderfully fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$240. SG 148; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3625** ★ **Telegraph Stamp, 1876, 6d lilac (SG T2)**, trace of o.g., Very Fine. SG £450 (\$720). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3626** ★ **Coolgardie Cycle Express Co., 1896, 5s Camel Rider**, o.g. (gum loss from hinge removal), Very Fine. Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3627** ★/○/☒ **Collection, Mint & Used, 1854-1912.** In Scott pages with many better stamps such (used unless otherwise noted) as 1860 (16), 1861 (24, 24B-D & 25), 1861 (26 mint & 28 used), 1865-79 (32 mint), 1872-78 (37, mint), 1871 (40, mint), 1884 (55-56, plus some surcharge varieties), 1885-89 (58-61, mint), 1890-93 (62-68), 1893 (70, mint), 1902-05 (80 & 82-85, mint), 1905 (94 & 96, mint) & 1906-07 (99-100, mint). We also noted a 1895 cover franked with AR3 pair, and addressed to New Zealand., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$5,700 (photo on web site).
Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3628** ★/○ **Collection, Specialized Mostly Used, 1854-1912.** Mounted on old-time album pages with a wealth of shades and postmarks, better noted (used unless denoted) include 1860 (14 x2), 1861 (23-24), 1865 (29 x7, 30 x8, 31 x17, 32 x17, 33 x8, 33b x8 & 34 x9), 1884 (55 x7 mint), 1902-05 (77, block of four & 80 x2, former mint, latter mint & used), 1902-05 (84 x5 & 86 x2), 1910-12 (90, three blocks of four & block of 14), plus many other stamps that deserve your attention. Viewing suggested as there is much interesting material for the specialist. An unrepeatable lot, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$5,000 (photo on web site).
Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

AUSTRALIAN STATES COLLECTIONS

- 3629** **Australian States, Postal History books.** Group of five, by Basset Hull, Geoff Kellow, Charles Lathrop & William Purves, comprising 1923 *Victoria: The Half-Length Portraits and The Two Pence Queen Enthroned*; 1930 *The Postage Stamps, Envelopes, Wrappers, Post Cards & Telegraph Forms of Queensland*; 1966 *Victoria: The "Registered" and "Too Late" Stamps 1854-58*; 1990 *The Stamps of Victoria*, plus an undated book titled *The Postage Stamps of South Australia* (photo on web site).
Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3630** ★/○ **Australian States, Mint & Used Dealer's Stock.** In a three-ring binder with some duplication, including many desirable or saleable stamps (mint unless otherwise noted) such as **New South Wales** 1899 (103, 105 & 106C), plus a useful group of officials; **Queensland** 1876-78 (46), 1890-92 (96), 1907 (128), 1907-09 (134, block of four & single); **South Australia** 1865 (25, used), 1890-93 (78a & 79), 1901 (118a), 1904 (135-36) & 1906-12 (148 x3); **Tasmania** 1891 (75 block of four & pair), 1899-1900 (86-93); **Victoria** 1880-84 (142), 1886-87 (162-63 x2), 1890 (173 & 176 x2), 1901 (185-86 & 190), 1904 (204), 1905-10 (222a x2) & 1890 (J5-6 & J10), plus some postal-fiscal stamps; **Western Australia** 1902-05 (81 block of four), 1905-12 (93 block of four, 95 x3, 96 & 97 x2) & 1906-07 (100 x2). An extremely useful lot for the dealer or internet marketer. Definitely worth a spirited bid at our estimate, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$5,000 (no photo).
Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

End of the Sixth Session

Session 7

Sunday, March 30, 2014

Beginning at 10:00 AM

At the A.S.D.A. National Postage Stamp Show

New Yorker Hotel, New York City

Sale 651

Lots 3631-3880

The Jack M. Shartsis Collection, Part 3: New Zealand and Dependencies

New Zealand and Dependencies

NEW ZEALAND



3631



3632

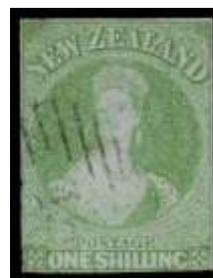
- 3631** ○ **1855, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d dull blue on blue paper (2)**, London printing, Large Star watermark, clear to mostly large margins, light cancel, Very Fine; signed A. Diena with 1977 A.P.S. certificate as former Scott number 4. Scott \$700. SG 2; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3632** ○ **1855, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s pale yellow green on blue paper (3)**, London printing, Large Star watermark, large margins (bit of adjacent stamps visible on two sides) except just in at upper left, nearly Very Fine; 1996 BPA certificate. Scott \$6,000. SG 3; £5,500 (\$8,800). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3633



3634



3635

- 3633** ○ **1855, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d red on blue paper (4)**, Auckland printing, unwatermarked, clear Otago “18” cancel, ample to oversize margins, fresh and Very Fine; 1991 APS certificate. Scott \$1,950. SG 4; £2,000 (\$3,200). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3634** ○ **1856, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d blue on blue paper (5)**, Auckland printing, unwatermarked, large margins to close at bottom (bit of adjacent stamp visible at top), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 5; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3635** ○ **1857, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s green on blue paper (6)**, Auckland printing, unwatermarked, canceled faint Nelson “15”, margins well clear all around except barely shaved at lower right; small thin at upper left, fresh, Fine to Very Fine appearance; 1980 APS certificate. Scott \$4,250. SG 6; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3636



3637



3638

- 3636** (★) **1858, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d dull orange, imperf (7)**, unwatermarked, unused without gum, bright and fresh with ample, beautifully balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$3,250. SG 8; £3,250 (\$5,200). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3637** ○ **1858, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d dull orange, imperf (7)**, unwatermarked, large margins to close at left, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 8; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3638** ○ **1857, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d blue, imperf (8)**, unwatermarked, clear Wellington “10” cancel, three large margins, close at upper left, Very Fine. Scott \$200. SG 10; £180 (\$290). Estimate \$100 - 150



3639



3640

- 3639** ○ **1859, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d blue, rouletted 7 (8c)**, unwatermarked, neatly canceled Auckland “1”, fresh and bright with roulette intact virtually all around, Very Fine; 1989 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,500. SG 28; £3,250 (\$5,200). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3640** ○ **1857, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d pale blue, imperf (8e)**, horizontal pair, unwatermarked, canceled choice strikes of Plymouth “9” (or “6”), huge margins to just clear at lower right, exceptionally fresh, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$390+. SG 9; £360+ (\$580). Estimate \$200 - 300



3641



3642

- 3641** ○ **1859, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d brown, rouletted 7 (9c)**, unwatermarked, light barred oval cancel, fresh and incredibly well centered for a rouletted stamp, Extremely Fine; 1980 D. Brandon certificate. Scott \$3,000. SG 29; £2,750 (\$4,400). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 3642** ○ **1857, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d chestnut, imperf (9f)**, unwatermarked, neatly canceled, remarkably fresh and bright with large to enormous margins, Extremely Fine; 1991 RPS certificate. Scott \$600. SG 15; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$400 - 600



3643



3644

- 3643 ○ 1857, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d pale brown, imperf (9h), unwatermarked, lightly canceled, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 14; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3644 ○ 1857, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s blue green, imperf (10), unwatermarked, clear to large margins, light cancel, Very Fine. Scott \$1,950. SG 17; £1,800 (\$2,880). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3645



3646

- 3645 (★) 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d orange vermilion, imperf (11), Large Star watermark, worn plate, unused without gum, full margins to just clear at top, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,100. SG 33; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3646 (★) 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d carmine vermilion, imperf (11d), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, deep rich color and large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 35; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$150 - 200



3647



3648

- 3647 ★ 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d vermilion, imperf (11e), Large Star watermark, small part o.g., full, even margins, Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 34; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3648 (★) 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d deep blue, imperf (12), Large Star watermark, regummed, large balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG 36; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$250 - 350



3649



3650

- 3649 ○ 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d slate blue, imperf (12d), Large Star watermark, canceled clear “E5” cds, Nov 4, 186(2?), large to huge margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$215. SG 37; £200 (\$320).

Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3650 ○ 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d brown lilac, imperf (13), Large Star watermark, fresh and lightly canceled with huge margins including *partial sheet margin at left*, a Superb gem. Scott \$175. SG 40; £160 (\$260).

Estimate \$200 - 300



3651



3652

- 3651 ○ 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d brown lilac, imperf (13), Large Star watermark, Auckland printing, unwatermarked, canceled bold Auckland “1”, extra large, beautifully balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$175. SG 40; £160 (\$260).

Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3652 ★ 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d red brown, imperf (14), Large Star watermark, large part o.g., large to oversize margins and rich fresh color, Very Fine. Scott \$1,625. SG 43; £1,600 (\$2,560).

Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3653



3654

- 3653 ○ 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d red brown, rouletted 7 (14c), Large Star watermark, lightly canceled and quite well centered for a roulette, Very Fine; signed Bloch. Scott \$525. SG 55; £475 (\$760).

Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3654 (★) 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d black brown, rouletted 7 (14i), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, exceptionally fresh with roulette intact all around, Fine to Very Fine; 1988 RPS of New Zealand certificate. Scott \$4,000. SG 53; £3,500 (\$5,600).

Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3655



3656



3657

- 3655 (★)** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d brown, imperf (14e), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,950. SG 42; £2,000 (\$3,200). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3656 ○** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s green, imperf (15), Large Star watermark, canceled Auckland “1”, large margins, Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG 44; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3657 ○** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d orange vermilion, perf 13 (16a), Large Star watermark, bright, fresh and lightly canceled, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$425. SG 68; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$200 - 300



3658



3659



3660

- 3658 ○** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d brown lilac, perf 13 (18), Large Star watermark, bold “OTAGO” barred oval cancel; tiny perf tear at bottom, otherwise Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 74; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3659 (★)** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d red brown, perf 13 (19), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, nicely centered; tiny ink dot on reverse (above “W”) just shows through, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 77; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3660 (★)** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d red brown, perf 13 (19), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, bright and fresh with rich color; but poorly centered (clipped at bottom, preserving margin), about Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 77; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3661 ○** 1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d orange vermilion on pelure paper, perf 13 (21a), unwatermarked, brilliant color, average centering, fresh and Fine; 1989 RPS certificate. Scott \$3,800. SG 90; £3,500 (\$5,600). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

An attractive, completely sound example of this rare pelure paper stamp.



3662



3663



3664

- 3662** ○ **1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d pale ultramarine on pelure paper, imperf (22),** unwatermarked, canceled clear “DUNEDIN” barred oval, margins clear all around, Very Fine; 1978 APS certificate. Scott \$950. SG 83; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3663** ○ **1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d black brown on pelure paper, imperf (24),** unwatermarked, lightly canceled with full even margins, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG 85; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3664** ○ **1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d black brown on pelure paper, perf 13 (24a),** unwatermarked, canceled Dunedin cds, Jun 18, 1863, nicely centered; perfs a bit irregular at right, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG 93; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3665** ○ **1862, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s deep green on pelure paper, imperf (25b),** unwatermarked, canceled light Wellington “7”, ample, nicely balanced margins with bit of adjacent stamp showing at bottom, Very Fine. Scott \$1,150. SG 86; £1,100 (\$1,760). Estimate \$600 - 800



3666



3667

- 3666** ○ **1863, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d dull deep blue on thick soft white paper, perf 13 (26),** unwatermarked, nicely centered and lightly canceled, Very Fine; 1962 RPS certificate. Scott \$925. SG 96a; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3667** (★) **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d carmine vermilion, imperf (27),** N Z watermark, unwatermarked, unused without gum, bright fresh color and large balanced margins, Very Fine. Scott \$1,250. SG 97; £950 (\$1,520). Estimate \$250 - 350



3668



3669



3670



3671

- 3668** ○ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d carmine vermilion, imperf (27)**, N Z watermark, bright color and light cancel, Very Fine; signed Richter. Scott \$400. SG 97; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3669** ○ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d pale blue, imperf (28)**, N Z watermark, worn plate, clear to oversize margins, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$275. SG 98; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3670** ○ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d pale blue, rouletted 7 (28a)**, N Z watermark, worn plate, bold Wellington “7” cancel, roulette intact on all sides (cut beyond roulette at left), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$875. SG 102; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3671** ★ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d pale blue, perf 13 (28C)**, N Z watermark, worn plate, o.g., lightly hinged, cut from sheet with scissors, resulting in exceptional margins, though perfs are well into the design at right and top (and, accordingly, completely gone at left and bottom); stunning, Extremely Fine appearance. Scott \$1,000. SG 105; £950 (\$1,520). Estimate \$350 - 500



3672



3673



3674

- 3672** ★ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d red brown, imperf (29)**, N Z watermark, canceled Auckland “1”, large to oversize margins, fresh and Very Fine; 1982 APS certificate. Scott \$800. SG 99; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3673** ★ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d red brown, perf 12½ (29B)**, N Z watermark, some o.g., bright and fresh, Fine. Scott \$1,250. SG 108; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3674** ★ **1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s green, imperf (30)**, N Z watermark, o.g., large margins except just in at top; tiny “picked” inclusion to right of Queen’s head, light horizontal crease at top, Fine to Very Fine appearance. Scott \$1,750. SG 100; £1,600 (\$2,560). Estimate \$350 - 500



3675



3676



3677

- 3675 ★** 1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s green, perf 13 (30C), N Z watermark, canceled partial “OTAGO” barred oval, Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 106; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3676 ★** 1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d carmine vermilion, perf 12½ (31), Large Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, vivid color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 110; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3677 (★)** 1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d blue, imperf (32d), Large Star watermark, full-margined single, unused without gum, Very Fine; 1990 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,750 for a pair. SG 115c; £2,500 for a pair (\$4,000). Estimate \$300 - 400



3678



3679

- 3678 ★** 1867, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d lilac, perf 12½ (33), Large Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$225. SG 117; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3679 ★** 1867, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d lilac, perf 12½ (33), a fresh horizontal pair, Large Star watermark, o.g. (left stamp barely hinged), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450+. SG 117; £320+ (\$510). Estimate \$200 - 300



3680



3681



3682

- 3680 ★** 1867, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 3d lilac, imperf (33b), Large Star watermark, a lovely single with huge margins, including a bit of adjacent stamp at top, Extremely Fine and choice. Scott \$4,500 for a pair. SG 117a; £4,250 for a pair (\$6,800). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3681 ○** 1865, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 4d deep rose, perf 12½ (34), Large Star watermark, lovely color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 119; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3682 (★)** 1865, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 4d yellow, perf 12½ (35), Large Star watermark, unused without gum, fresh, vibrant color, Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG 120; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$100 - 150



3683



3684

- 3683 ★** 1864, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1s pale yellow green, perf 12½ (37), Large Star watermark, o.g., hinge remnant, wonderfully bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG 125 var.; £325 (\$520).
Estimate \$200 - 300

- 3684 ★★/★** 1871, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d brown, worn plate, perf 12½ (39), horizontal strip of 3, Large Star watermark, o.g., middle stamp with hinge remnant, others never hinged, exceptionally fresh; faint horizontal bend, otherwise Fine. Scott \$750+. SG 132a; £675+ (\$1,080).
Estimate \$250 - 350



3685



3686



3687

- 3685 ○** 1871, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d brown, worn plate, imperf (39a), Large Star watermark, clear Auckland “1” cancel, large to oversize margins, Extremely Fine and rare; 1980 PF certificate. Scott \$2,250. SG 132a var.
Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

- 3686 ★** 1871, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d pale blue, perf 12½ (41 var.), Large Star watermark, o.g., hinge remnant, oversize “wing”-type margin at left, Fine to Very Fine. SG £225 (\$360). SG 136.
Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3687 ★** 1871, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 1d brown, perf 10 x 12½ (42), horizontal pair, Large Star watermark, right stamp o.g., left most o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$900. SG 128; £700 (\$1,120).
Estimate \$350 - 500



3688



3689



3690

- 3688 ○** 1871, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 6d blue, perf 10 x 12½ (44), Large Star watermark, canceled clear Wellington “10”, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$600. SG 131a; £550 (\$880).
Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3689 ★** 1872, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d vermilion, perf 12½ (48), unwatermarked, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$175. SG 138; £160 (\$260).
Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3690 ★** 1872, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 4d orange yellow, perf 12½ (49), unwatermarked, o.g., lightly hinged, brilliant color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$250. SG 139; £200 (\$320).
Estimate \$150 - 200



3691



3692

3691 ○ **1872, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d vermilion, perf 12½, retouched (50 var.)**, Lozenges watermark, posn R18/7, light Queenstown “25” cancel, fresh and bright, Very Fine; signed Bloch & Holcombe with the latter’s 1988 certificate. SG 142a; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$350 - 500

3692 ○ **1872, Queen Victoria “Chalon Head”, 2d vermilion, perf 12½ (50)**, Lozenges watermark, nicely centered and lightly canceled; small thin spot at lower left, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$600. SG 142; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$100 - 150



3693



3694

3693 ★ **1874, Queen Victoria “Side Face”, 3d brown on bluish paper, perf 12½ (53a)**, horizontal pair, N Z and Star watermark, o.g., fresh and Fine; 1992 RPS certificate. Scott \$770. SG 168; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$300 - 400

3694 ★ **1878, Queen Victoria “Side Face”, 6d blue & 1s green, perf 12 x 11½ (55-56 vars.)**, N Z and Star watermark, o.g., hinge remnant & lightly hinged, respectively, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$575. SG 183-184; £330 (\$530). Estimate \$200 - 300



3695



3696

3695 ★ **1878, Queen Victoria “Side Face”, 2s deep rose, perf 12 x 11½ (59)**, N Z and Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 185; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$300 - 400

3696 ★ **1878, Queen Victoria “Side Face”, 5s gray, perf 12 x 11½ (60)**, N Z and Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 186; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3697 ★** 1882-1900, Queen Victoria "Side Face", 1d-1s (61-69), including two shades of the 6d, all perf 11 except the 5d perf 12 x 11½, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$645. SG 236-45 + 243a & 200; £603 (\$960).
 Estimate \$250 - 350



3698



3699



3700

- 3698 ★** 1898, Mt. Cook, 5s vermilion, perf 12 to 16 (83), unwatermarked, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG 259; £300 (\$480).
 Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3699 ★** 1900, Kiwi, 6d rose red, perf 11, imperf vertically (93d), horizontal pair, unwatermarked, o.g., hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$600. SG 265cc; £450 (\$720).
 Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3700 ★★** 1902, Universal Penny Postage, 1d carmine, perf 14, imperf horizontally (108d), top sheet margin vertical pair, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged (lightly hinged in selvage), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$200+. SG 303a; £200+ (\$320).
 Estimate \$150 - 200



3701



3702



3703

- 3701 ★** 1902, Pembroke Peak, 2d purple, perf 14, imperf horizontally (110b), vertical pair, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$775. SG 319ac; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3702 ★** 1903, Lake Taupo, 4d deep blue & deep brown on bluish, perf 14, imperf vertically (113a), horizontal pair, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine. Scott \$650. SG 322a; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3703 ★** 1902-07, Mt. Cook, 5s vermilion, perf 14 (120 var.), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh, rich color, Fine to Very Fine. SG £225 (\$360). SG 329. Estimate \$150 - 200



3704



3705



3706

- 3704 ★** 1902-07, Mt. Cook, 5s vermilion, perf 11 (120), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., fresh and Fine. Scott \$500. SG 317; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3705 ★** 1908, 1d rose-carmine, Royle plate, overprinted "King Edward VII Land" (121a), o.g., very lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh and well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$625. SG A1; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3706 ★** 1903, Milford Sound, 2s blue green on laid paper, perf 11¼ (121), unwatermarked, o.g., bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 269a; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$150 - 200



3707



3708



3709

- 3707 ★** 1906, Christchurch Exhibition complete (122-125), o.g., lightly hinged, bright colors, Very Fine. Scott \$333. SG 370/3; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3708 P** 1920, Victory, 1½d Maori Warrior, imperforate plate proof (127 var.), vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh with large balanced margins, Extremely Fine. SG 455 var. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3709 ★** 1908, Redrawn Kiwi, 6d pink, perf 14x13 (127 var.), horizontal pair, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., brilliant color, Fine. SG £850 (\$1,360). SG 380. Estimate \$300 - 400



3710



3711



3712

- 3710 ★** 1913, "Victoria Land" on ½d green (130d), o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1985 D. Brandon certificate. Scott \$1,100. SG A2; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3711 ▲** 1913, "Victoria Land" on ½d green (130d), tied on piece by Expedition cancel, Jan 18, 1913, Very Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$950. SG A2; £850 (\$1,360). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3712 ★★田** 1911, "Victoria Land" on 1d carmine (131d & var.), block of 4, upper right stamp without period after "Land", o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1983 BPA certificate. Scott \$280 ++. SG A3a, A3; £590+ (\$940). Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3713 ★★** 1909, **Universal Penny Postage, 1d carmine (131a)**, horizontal pair, De La Rue chalk-surfaced paper, o.g., never hinged, large balanced margins, Extremely Fine. Scott \$410+. SG 405a; £375+ (\$600).
 Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3714 P** 1910, **1d Universal Penny Postage booklet pane, imperf plate proof in black (131bP)**, with side bars and double bottom bars, on gummed watermarked paper, showing part of next pane; also a block of 10 with side bars only (two stamps creased), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 405bP.
 Estimate \$300 - 400



3715



Ex 3716

- 3715 ★★ 1915, King Edward VII, 6d carmine, perf 14x13½ and 14x14½ *se-tenant* (137 var.), vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, fresh and bright, Very Fine. SG 403a; £250+ (\$400). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3716 ★ 1913, Auckland Exhibition complete (130e-137e), o.g., very lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine; all but 1d signed Champion. Scott \$610. SG 412/15; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300



3717



3718

- 3717 ★★ 1915, King George V, ½d green booklet pane, Jeyes' & Abdulla advertising (144b), o.g., never hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$400+ (\$320). SG 435a var. Campbell-Patterson W4d (Z). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3718 ★ 1915, King George V, ½d green booklet pane, Jeyes' & Parisian advertising (144b), o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh; tiny thin one stamp, Extremely Fine appearance. Campbell-Patterson \$300 (\$240). SG 435a var. Campbell-Patterson W4f (Y). Estimate \$100 - 150



Ex 3719



3720

- 3719 ★** 1915-30, King George V (engraved), 1½d-1s, se-tenant perforations complete (145-159 vars.), vertical pairs (1½d block of 4), o.g., higher values with small hinge remnants, few lower never hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine. SG £724 (\$1,160). SG 416a-430d. Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3720 ○** 1915, King George V, 4d yellow, perf 14x13½ and 14x14½ se-tenant (150 var.), vertical pair, lightly canceled with brilliant color, Very Fine. SG 421d; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200



3721

- 3721 ★** 1916, King George V (engraved), 4d deep purple, perf 14x14½, imperf on 3 sides (151 var.), right sheet margin block of 4, top stamps imperf on three sides, o.g., hinge remnant, Very Fine. SG £3,000 (\$4,800). SG 422ha. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3722



3723

3722 ★ 1922, King George V (engraved), 5d light blue, imperf (153a), horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, huge margins including partial sheet margin at left, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 424a; £140 (\$220).

Estimate \$100 - 150

3723 ★★ 1915, King George V (engraved), 9d sage green, imperf (158a), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, large to huge margins, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG 429a; £1,500 (\$2,400). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3724 ★★/★田 1915, King George V (engraved), 1s vermilion, imperf (159a), block of 8, top three pairs imperforate, bottom pair imperf at top, o.g., top pairs very lightly hinged, bottom block never hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$1,350+. SG 430cb, cba; £2,150+ (\$3,440). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3725



3726

- 3725 ★★ 1925, 4d Dunedin Exhibition, "POSTAGF" at right (181 var.),** the two different varieties (one with period), positions R1/2 (with sheet margin selvage) and R10/1, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. SG 465a; £200 (\$320). Campbell-Patterson S17c (Z, X); \$500 (\$390). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3726 ★★ 1926, King George V, 2s & 3s Admirals on Cowan paper (182-183),** o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$200+. SG 469-470; £180+ (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3727 ★ 1928, King George V "Admiral", 1d rose carmine, Parisian advertising (184a var.),** booklet pane of 6, Cowan paper, o.g., hinge remnants, Very Fine. SG 468c; £120 (\$190). Campbell-Patterson W4f (U); \$225 (\$180). Estimate \$100 - 150



3728



3729

3728 P 1941-44 King George VI, ½d-3d, later colors/values, imperf plate proofs (226B, 227A, 228B, C vars.), horizontal pairs, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 604, 606, 608, 609 vars. Estimate \$150 - 200

3729 ★★田 1941, King George VI, 3d blue, imperf plate proof (228C var.), block of 8, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 609 var. Estimate \$100 - 150



3730 ★★ 1946-56, selection of 12 imperf plate proofs (248//337, O102//OY33), comprising 248, 250, 272, 306, 308, 311, 337, O102, O103 (3) & OY33, all in pairs, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Estimate \$350 - 500



3731 ★★ 1947 King George VI, 2d-9d, imperf plate proofs (258-264 vars.), horizontal pairs, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 680/5 vars. Estimate \$400 - 600



Ex 3732

- 3732 ★★** 1948, Otago & Canterbury Centenaries complete, imperf plate proofs (269-272, 274-278 vars.), pairs, Otago all with sheet margins, o.g., never hinged; 3d Otago small thin spot, otherwise Very Fine. SG 692/5, 703/7 vars. Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3733 ★★** 1953-54, Queen Elizabeth II, ½d-8d, imperf plate proofs (288-295 vars.), horizontal pairs, o.g., never hinged; light crease 1d, otherwise Very Fine. SG 723/30 vars. Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3734 ★★** 1955-59, Queen Elizabeth II, 1d-8d redrawn, imperf plate proofs (306-312 vars.), horizontal pairs, ten different comprising 1d, 1½d, 2d, 4d & 6d on ordinary paper, 1d, 2d, 3d, 4d & 8d on white opaque paper, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 745/51 vars. Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3735 ★★ 1958, Nelson Centenary, imperf plate proof (322 var.), horizontal pair with bottom sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 767 var. Estimate \$75 - 100



Normal —3736— Error



3737



3738



3739

- 3736 ★★ 1960, 2d Kaka Beak, black omitted (335b), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 783a; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3737 ★★ 1960, 2d Kaka Beak, black omitted (335b), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 783a; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$300 - 400

- 3738 ★★ 1962, 5d Mountain Daisy, yellow omitted (339a), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$425. SG 787a; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3739 ★★ 1962, 5d Mountain Daisy, yellow omitted (339a), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$425. SG 787a; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350



Normal —3740— Error



3741



3742

- 3740 ★★ 1961, 6d Clematis, light green omitted (340a), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$425. SG 788ac; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3741 ★★ 1961, 2½d Titoki, yellow-brown omitted (336a), right stamp in sheet margin pair with normal, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 784b; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200

- 3742 ★★ 1960, 3d Kowhai, green omitted (337c), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$200. SG 785b; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$100 - 150



3743 ★★ 1960-67, 3d, 7c & 7½c Pictorials, imperf plate proofs (337, 390, 391 vars.), horizontal pairs, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 785, 853, 871 vars. Estimate \$200 - 300



3744



3745

3744 ★★田 1961, 3d Kowhai, imperf plate proof (337 var.), bottom sheet margin block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. SG 785 var. Estimate \$100 - 150

3745 ★★ 1960, 2d Christmas, red omitted (353a), o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG 805a; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$250 - 350



3746



Normal — 3747 — Error

3746 ★★ 1963, 2½d Christmas, imperf (359a), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$250. SG 817a; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200

3747 ★★ 1963, 3d Railway Centenary, blue (sky) omitted (362a var.), barest trace of blue, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 818a var. Estimate \$100 - 150



- 3748 ★★** 1966, 4d Scout Jamboree, gold (arrowhead) omitted (378a), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$1,100. SG 838a; £1,200 (\$1,920). Estimate \$500 - 750



3749



3750

- 3749 P田** 1967, 3c Puarangi, imperf plate proof (386 var.), block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. SG 849 var. Estimate \$150 - 200

- 3750 P田** 1967, 3c Puarangi, imperf plate proof (386 var.), block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 849 var. Estimate \$150 - 200



Ex 3751



3752

- 3751 ★★田** 1970, 50c National Park, apple green omitted and buff omitted (401 vars.), block of 4 of each, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 932a, b. SG £332 (\$530). Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3752 ★★田** 1970, 1c Red Admiral Moth, blue (spots on wings) omitted (533 var.), bottom sheet margin block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 1008c. SG £640 (\$1,020). Estimate \$250 - 350



3753 ★★ 1973, 4c Puriri Moth, four errors: brown yellow, blue & apple green omitted, respectively (537 vars.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £1,125 (\$1,800). SG 1011, c, d & f. Campbell-Patterson P6c (V, W, X, Y); \$2,650 (\$2,090). Estimate \$500 - 750



3754



3755



3756



3757

3754 ★★ 1970, 4c Puriri Moth, purple-brown omitted (537 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 1011b. SG £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200

3755 ★★ 1973, 4c Puriri Moth, imperf (537 var.), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$700 (\$550). SG 1011 var. Campbell-Patterson P6c (Q). Estimate \$200 - 300

3756 ★★ 1970, 8c John Dory, blue-green (background & value) omitted (542 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 1015a. SG £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350

3757 ★★ 1974, 8c John Dory, blue-green (background) omitted (542 var.), o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. SG 1015a. SG £425 (\$680). Estimate \$200 - 300



3758 ★★ 1973, 10c Queen & Coat of Arms, blue (country) omitted & other varieties (543 var.), o.g., never hinged. Campbell-Patterson \$1,450 (\$1,140). SG 1017e, d & vars.; £460+ (\$740). Campbell-Patterson P12b (P, U, V, Z). Estimate \$350 - 500



- 3759 ★★ 1975, 18c Kaweka with blue omitted & 5c Christmas with brown (value) omitted (579, 582 vars.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 1077a, 1084a; £395 (\$630). Estimate \$200 - 300



3760



3761



3762

- 3760 ★★ 1975, 3c Queen Elizabeth Rose, imperf (586 var.), vertical pair with bottom sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$750 (\$590). SG 1088 var. Campbell-Patterson PA3a (Z). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3761 ★★ 1975, 4c Super Star Rose, imperf (587 var.), horizontal pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$500 (\$390). SG 1089 var. Campbell-Patterson PA4a (Y). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3762 ★★ 1975, 4c Super Star Rose, imperf (587 var.), vertical pair, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$500 (\$390). SG 1089 var. Campbell-Patterson PA4a (Y). Estimate \$150 - 200



3763



3764

3763 ★★ 1975, 4d Super Star Rose, imperf (587 var.), horizontal pair with right sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$500 (\$390). SG 1089 var. Campbell-Patterson PA4a (Y). Estimate \$150 - 200

3764 ★★ 1975, 8c Josephine Bruce Rose, imperf (591 var.), horizontal pair with left sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$500 (\$390). SG 1093 var. Campbell-Patterson PA8b (Y). Estimate \$150 - 200



Gray Omitted

Normal

Gray Shifted

3765 ★★田 1977, 10c Automobile Association, gray omitted (618 & vars.), the two left stamps in a se-tenant block of 4, also another se-tenant block with a dramatic 24mm vertical shift of the gray color, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine, includes a normal block for comparison. SG 1135 & vars. Estimate \$600 - 800



3766



3767



3768

3766 ★★ 1979, 14c on 10c Queen, surcharge inverted (694 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$1,000 (\$790). SG 1202b; £400 (\$640). Campbell-Patterson PA31a (X). Estimate \$300 - 400

3767 ★★ 1979, 14c on 10c Queen, surcharge inverted (694 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$1,000 (\$790). SG 1202b; £400 (\$640). Campbell-Patterson PA31a (X). Estimate \$300 - 400

3768 ★★ 1979, 14c on 10c Queen, orange (dress) omitted (694 var.), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$675 (\$530). SG 1202 var. Campbell-Patterson PA31a (Z). Estimate \$250 - 350



3769



3770



3771

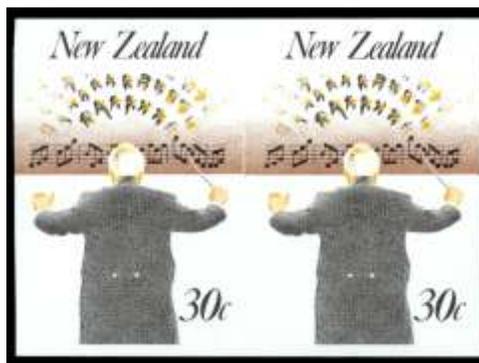
- 3769 ★★** 1979, 14c on 10c Queen, orange (dress) omitted (694 var.), o.g., never hinged, with top sheet margin, Fine to Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$675 (\$530). SG 1202 var. Campbell-Patterson PA31a (Z). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3770 ★★** 1979, 14c on 10c Queen, double surcharge, one albino (694 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$400 (\$320). SG 1202a; £150 (\$240). Campbell-Patterson PA31a (W). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3771 ★★** 1979, 17c on 6c Cresset, surcharge albino only (695 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$400 (\$320). SG 1203b. Campbell-Patterson PA32a (Y). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3772 ★★** 1980, 14c Stamp Centenary se-tenant strip of 3, black (inscription) omitted (703 var.), o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. SG 1210ab; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$250 - 350



3773



3774

- 3773 ★★** 1985, 25c Queen, Orders on sash omitted (828 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 1371 footnote. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3774 ★★** 1986, 30c Conductor, imperf (857 var.), horizontal pair, o.g., never hinged. SG £275 (\$440). SG 1407a. Estimate \$150 - 200

Postal-Fiscals



- 3775 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1895, 2s6d dark brown, 3s violet & 4s brown-red, perf 11 (AR2, AR3, AR4), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, o.g., hinge remnants, bright colors, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$625. SG F57-59; £575 (\$920). Estimate \$300 - 400**



3776



3777



3778



3779

- 3776 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1895, 7s pale blue, clean-cut perf 11 (AR8), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, wonderfully fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$550. SG F62; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$250 - 350**
- 3777 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1895, 8s deep blue, clean-cut perf 11 (AR10), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, o.g., wing margin at right, Very Fine. Scott \$525. SG AR64; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$200 - 300**
- 3778 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1895, 10s red brown, perf 11 (AR12), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG F66; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200**
- 3779 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1886, 10s red brown, perf 12½, 6mm watermark (AR12), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, about Fine. Scott \$350. SG F31; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$100 - 150**



3780



3781



3782

- 3780 (★) **Postal-Fiscal, 1886, 15s dark green, perf 12½, 6mm watermark (AR13), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, unused without gum, perfectly centered, Very Fine; 1981 PF certificate. Scott \$1,500. SG F32; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$300 - 400**
- 3781 ★ **Postal-Fiscal, 1895, £1 rose-pink, perf 11 (AR15), N Z and Star Wide Apart watermark, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG F68; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400**
- 3782 ★ **Postal-Fiscal, 1895, 30s brown, perf 11 (AR17), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Estimate \$500 - 750**



3783



3784



3785

- 3783 ★ **Postal-Fiscal, 1886, 25s blue, perf 12½, 6mm watermark (AR16), o.g., Fine to Very Fine; signed Bloch. Estimate \$500 - 750**
- 3784 ★ **Postal-Fiscal, 1886, £2 purple, perf 12½, 6mm watermark (AR19), o.g., Fine. Estimate \$500 - 750**
- 3785 ★ **Postal-Fiscal, 1895, £4 bright blue, perf 11 (AR23), large part o.g., Fine to Very Fine; 1990 D. Brandon certificate. Estimate \$500 - 750**



3786



3787



3789

- 3786 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1882, £3 10s rose, perf 12, 6mm watermark (AR22), o.g.; small, regularly spaced black marks at bottom, otherwise Fine. Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3787 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1901, 2s6d gray brown, perf 11, inscribed "COUNTERPART" (AR31), NZ and Narrow Star Wide Apart watermark, most o.g. Scott \$300. SG F57a; £190 (\$300). Estimate \$100 - 150



- 3788 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1907, 2s, 2s6d, 4s, 5s & 10s, perf 14½ x 14, various papers (AR32, 33, 35, 36, 42), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., some hinge remnants (2s never hinged), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$835. Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3789 ★★** Postal-Fiscal, 1907, 3s violet, perf 14½ x 14, unsurfaced Cowan paper (AR34), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged (pencil number on gum), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$175+. SG F92; £190+ (\$300). Estimate \$150 - 200



3790



3791



3792



3793

- 3790 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1907, 6s rose, perf 14½ x 14, unsurfaced Cowan paper (AR37), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG F94; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3791 ★★** Postal-Fiscal, 1925, 7s dull blue, perf 14½ x 14, chalk-surfaced Cowan paper (AR38), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged (pencil number on gum), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$400+. SG F137; £275+ (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3792 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1906, 7s6d olive gray, perf 14, unsurfaced Cowan paper (AR39), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and exceptionally well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,500. SG F84; £1,000 (\$1,600). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3793 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1913, 9s dark blue, perf 14½ x 14, De La Rue paper (AR41), Single NZ & Star watermark, right sheet margin single, o.g., very lightly hinged, Extremely Fine. Scott \$600. SG F119; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$250 - 350



3794



3795



3796



3797

- 3794 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1925, 8s dark blue, perf 14½ x 14, chalk-surfaced Cowan paper (AR40), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., very lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG F138; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3795 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1903, 15s blue green, perf 14½ x 14 (AR43 var.), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,350. SG F122; £900 (\$1,440). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3796 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1925, £1 rose, perf 14½ x 14, chalk-surfaced Cowan paper (AR44), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG F142; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3797 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1903, £1 rose-pink, perf 14½ x 14, De La Rue paper (AR44), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG F132; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$200 - 300



3798



3799



3800

- 3798 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1906, £3 yellow green, perf 14 (AR21 var.), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh and nearly perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; signed Bloch with 1977 PF certificate as AR21 (wrong watermark). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3799 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1925, £2 deep violet, perf 14½ x 14, chalk-surfaced Cowan paper (AR45), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., Extremely Fine. Scott \$600. Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3800 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1913, £2 deep violet, perf 14, De La Rue paper (AR45a), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$700. Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3801 ★** Postal-Fiscal, 1931, 1s3d-10s, 15s & £1 (AR46-56, 58-59), Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., few hinge remnants, Very Fine. Scott \$492. Estimate \$200 - 300



3802



3803



3804

- 3802 ★★** Postal-Fiscal, 1935, 12s6d deep plum (AR57), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$250+. SG F156; £170+ (\$270). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3803 ★★** Postal-Fiscal, 1931, 25s greenish blue (AR60), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, wonderfully fresh and bright, Extremely Fine. Scott \$550+. SG F159; £600+ (\$960). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3804 ★★** Postal-Fiscal, 1935, 30s brown (AR61), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$300+. SG F160; £375+ (\$600). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3805 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1931, 35s orange yellow (AR62)**, Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$6,000. SG F161; £5,000 (\$8,000).
Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



3806



3807



3808

- 3806 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1931, £2 bright purple (AR63)**, Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, nearly perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$400. SG F162; £375 (\$600).
Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3807 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1931, £2 10s red (AR64)**, Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, beautifully centered with vibrant color, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG F163; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3808 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1931, £3 green (AR65)**, Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, bright, fresh and nearly perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400+. SG F164; £600+ (\$960).
Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3809 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1935, £3 10s rose (AR66)**, Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, wonderfully bright and fresh, Fine. Scott \$2,250 for hinged. SG F165; £2,000 for hinged (\$3,200).
Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3810



3811

3810 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1935, £4 light blue (AR67), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400+. SG F166; £500+ (\$800).

Estimate \$300 - 400

3811 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1935, £4 light blue (AR67), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$400+. SG F166; £500+ (\$800).

Estimate \$250 - 350



3812 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1935, £4 10s deep olive gray (AR68), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$2,500 for hinged. SG F167; £1,800 for hinged (\$2,880).

Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3813



Ex 3814



3815



3816

3813 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1931, £5 indigo blue (AR69), Cowan paper, Single NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, absolutely perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$400. SG F168; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350

3814 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1940, 3/6-22/- Surcharges complete (AR70-AR74), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$489+. SG F187/90; £1,000 (\$1,600). Estimate \$400 - 600

3815 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1940, 35/- on 35s orange yellow (AR70), o.g., lightly hinged, remarkably fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$500. SG F186; £800 (\$1,280). Estimate \$400 - 600

3816 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1940, 22/- on 22s scarlet (AR74), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally well centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$275. SG F190; £700 for NH (\$1,120). Estimate \$150 - 200



3817 ★★/★ Postal-Fiscal, 1940-58, 1s3d-£5 less the 25s, £2 10s & £3 10s (AR75-86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94), Multiple NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged (7s6d, 9s & £1 never hinged), fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,169. SG F191//. Estimate \$500 - 750



3818



3819

3818 ★ Postal-Fiscal, 1946, 25s greenish blue (AR87), Multiple NZ & Star watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$500. SG F204; £700 for NH (\$1,120). Estimate \$250 - 350

3819 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1951, £2 10s red (AR90), Multiple NZ & Star watermark, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$400+. SG F207; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$250 - 350



3820 ★★ Postal-Fiscal, 1948, £3 10s rose (AR92), Multiple NZ & Star watermark, upper left corner margin single, o.g., never hinged (lightly hinged in selvage only), incredibly fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$2,250. SG F209; £3,250 (\$5,200). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



- 3821 ★ **Postal-Fiscals, 1942-45, 3s6d-22s surcharges complete (AR95-AR98),** Multiple NZ & Star watermark, o.g. (3s6d & 11s never hinged), Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$431+. SG F212/16; £600 for NH (\$960).
 Estimate \$250 - 350

Semi-Postals



- 3822 ★★ **1964, 2½d + 1d Silver Gulls, red (beak & legs) omitted (B67b),** o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 822a; £350 (\$560).
 Estimate \$150 - 200

Postage Dues



- 3823 **Postage Dues, 1899, ½d-2s complete (J1-J11),** o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$856. SG D2-12, D16; £452 (\$720).
 Estimate \$300 - 400



- 3824 ★★/★田 Postage Due, 1899, ½d carmine & green, Type I, no period after “D” (J1a var.), in block of 12 with 11 normal, o.g., 7 satmps never hinged including the variety, average centering, about Fine. SG £512+ (\$820). SG D1a. Estimate \$200 - 300

Officials



3825



3826



3827

- 3825 ★ Official, 1892, 1d rose, perf 11, overprinted “O.P.S.O.” in rose (O1), part o.g., fresh and Fine; 1995 D. Brandon certificate. SG O5. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3826 ★ Official, 1892, 2d purple, perf 11, overprinted “O.P.S.O.” in rose (O2), part o.g., fresh and Very Fine; 1995 D. Brandon certificate. SG O6. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3827 ★ Official, 1892, 2½d ultramarine, perf 10 x 11, overprinted “O.P.S.O.” in rose (O3), o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and Very Fine; 1997 D. Brandon certificate. SG O10. Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3828 ○ Official, 1891-1906, 2½d blue, perf 10, overprinted “O.P.S.O.” in violet (O3 var.), mauve “Poneke Table Jelly” ad on reverse, socked-on-the-nose Wellington, Dec 14, 1895, bright and fresh, Very Fine; 1991 D. Brandon certificate. Scott \$700+. SG O9 var.; £550+ (\$880). Campbell-Patterson DP4e; \$2,500 (\$1,970). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3829



3830

3829 ★★/★ Official, 1899, Queen Victoria, ½d black (O9), horizontal strip of 3, o.g., hinge remnant middle stamp, others never hinged, Fine; 1987 RPS certificate. SG O4. Estimate \$400 - 600

3830 ★ Official, 1902, Huia Birds, 3d orange brown, handstamped "O.P.S.O." (O12), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine; 1996 D. Brandon certificate. SG O31. Estimate \$150-200



3831



3832



3833

3831 ★ Official, 1902, Otira Gorge, 5d red brown, handstamped "O.P.S.O." (O13), o.g., lightly hinged, well centered, fresh and Very Fine; 1986 RPS certificate. SG O20. Estimate \$150-200

3832 ★ Official, 1902, 5d purple-brown, overprinted "O.P.S.O." in green (O15), o.g., hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine; 1995 APS certificate. SG O17a. Estimate \$150 - 200

3833 ★★ Official, 1905-07, 1d carmine, overprinted "O.P.S.O." in violet (O18), o.g., never hinged, wonderfully fresh, Fine to Very Fine; 1987 rps for a pair, this being the left stamp. SG O20. Estimate \$150 - 200



3834



— 3835 —

3834 ★ Official, 1907, 1d carmine booklet pane of six, perforated on all sides (O24a var.), o.g., very lightly hinged, incredibly bright and fresh, Extremely Fine. Scott \$110+. SG O60a var.; £55+ (\$90). Campbell-Patterson WO2a (Z) var.; \$300+ (\$240). Estimate \$200 - 300

3835 ★ Official, 1907, 6d-5s high values (O27-O30), o.g., hinge remnants, remarkably fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$900. SG O64-67; £605 (\$970). Estimate \$350 - 500



3836



3837



3838

3836 ★ Official, 1907-09, 6d redrawn and 1d typographed (O31, O32), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$415. SG O70, O72; £270 (\$430). Estimate \$150 - 200

3837 ★ Official, 1911, Queen Victoria, £1, rose, "Official" reading up (O40), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally bright and nicely centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG O72a; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$400 - 600

3838 ★ Official, 1933, 5s green (O57), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG O113; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3839 P** Official, 1954-63 Queen Elizabeth II, 1d-3s, imperf plate proofs (O100-106, O109-110 vars.), horizontal pairs, 14 different comprising the 1d-1s less the 2½d on ordinary paper plus all but the 1½d & 9d on white opaque paper, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG O159/67 vars. Estimate \$500 - 750

Life Insurance



- 3840 ★** Life Insurance, 1891-98, ½d & 3d-1s, perf 12 x 11½ (OY1, OY4-6), o.g.; 1s with lightly overall toning, otherwise fresh and Fine. Scott \$1,885. SG L1, L4-6; £1,400 (\$2,240). Estimate \$350 - 500



— 3841 —



3842

- 3841 ★** Life Insurance, 1891-98, ½d-2d, perf 12 x 11½, perf 10 & perf 10 x 11, respectively (OY1-3), ½d & 1d o.g. (hinge remnants), 2d without gum, Very Fine. Scott \$340. SG L1, L9, L11a; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3842 ★** Life Insurance, 1891-98, 3d brown, perf 12 x 11½ (OY4), o.g., an unusually “tall” stamp with skipped perforation at bottom on left & right, Very Fine. Scott \$425. SG L4; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$200 - 300



3843



3844



3845

- 3843 ★** Life Insurance, 1891-98, 6d green, perf 12 x 11½ (OY5), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$550. SG L5; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3844 ★** Life Insurance, 1891-98, 1s rose, perf 12 x 11½ (OY6), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG L6; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3845 ★** Life Insurance, 1891-98, 1s rose (OY6), o.g., hinge remnant, otherwise fresh and Fine; 1989 BPA certificate. Scott \$800. SG L6; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3846 ★** Life Insurance, 1903-04, ½d-2d complete, perf 11 (OY7-9), o.g., hinge remnants, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$395. SG L16-18; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3847 (★)田** Life Insurance, 1902-04, ½d purple & 1d blue (OY7-8), ½d block of 4, 1d strip of 3, unused without gum, bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$615. SG L16-17; £505 (\$810). Estimate \$150 - 200



3848



3849

3848 ★★ Life Insurance, 1902-04, 2d red brown (OY9), o.g., never hinged, fresh and Fine; 1989 RPS certificate. Scott \$200+. SG L18; £180+ (\$290). Estimate \$150 - 200

3849 ★ Life Insurance, 1906, 1d blue, perf 14 (OY12), o.g., hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$375. SG L22; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$150 - 200

★



3850



3851

3850 ★ Official - Life Insurance, 1905, Lighthouse, 2d red brown (OY17), o.g., rich color, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$2,750. SG L12; £1,300 (\$2,080). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

3851 ★ Life Insurance, 1905, "V.R." omitted, 2d red brown (OY17), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine. Scott \$2,750. SG L21; £1,500 (\$2,400). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

Pigeon Post



3852



3853

3852 ★★ Pigeon Mail, 1899, Marotiri Copper Mines, 1s red (Campbell-Patterson VP6), o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$325 for hinged (\$260). Estimate \$250 - 350

3853 ★★ Pigeon Mail, 1899, "Special Post", 1s blue-green (Campbell-Patterson VP2), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Very Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$325 for hinged (\$260). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3854 (★)田 Pigeon Mail, 1899, Great Barrier Pigeongram Agency, 6d blue (Campbell-Patterson VP7), tête-bêche block of 18, unused without gum, Extremely Fine. Campbell-Patterson \$3,600 as o.g singles (\$2,830). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3855 ✉ Pigeon Mail, 1899, 1s green-blue overprinted "Pigeongram" (Campbell-Patterson VP3), tied by violet "The Original Great Barrier Pigeongram Service" double-circle handstamp on entire "flimsy", message reads, "Pigeon on its way to you from (...) Barrier conveying mail", docketed "left Barrier 9-30 am, 4/8/99"; bit of hinge reinforcement, still Very Fine and very rare on entire., 1986 BPA certificate. Campbell-Patterson \$20,000 (\$15,740). Estimate \$7,500 - 10,000



- 3856 ✉ **Pigeon Post, 1899, "Special Post", 1s blue-green (Campbell-Patterson VP2)**, tied by violet "The Original Great Barrier Pigeongram Service" double-circle handstamp on entire "flimsy" datelined June 22, 1899, message reads, "I am sending you a lad. Will you try and find employment for him"; few bits apparently moth-eaten, Fine for this, 1986 BPA certificate. Campbell-Patterson \$7,000 (\$5,510). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

Railway Newspaper Stamps



- 3857 ★★/★田 **Railway Newspaper Stamps, 1896-1901, 1d violet, perf 11 & perf 14, block of 4 of each, o.g., bottom stamps never hinged, Very Fine.** Estimate \$150 - 200

Complete Booklets



3858



3859

- 3858 ★★ Booklet, 1935, 2s (186Ab)**, four panes of 6 of 1d Kiwi, "Parisian" advertising, watermark upright, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £375 (\$600). SG SB15. Campbell-Patterson W5a; \$750 (\$590).

Estimate \$200 - 300

- 3859 ★★ Booklet, 1935, 2s (186Ab)**, four panes of 6 of 1d Kiwi, "Parisian" advertising, watermark inverted, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £375 (\$600). SG SB15. Campbell-Patterson W5a; \$750 (\$590).

Estimate \$200 - 300



3860



3861



3862

- 3860 ★★ Booklet, 1935, 2s (186Ab)**, four panes of 6 of 1d Kiwi, "Parisian" advertising, *exploded*, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$320 as panes. SG SB15; £240 as panes (\$380). Campbell-Patterson W5a.

Estimate \$100 - 150

- 3861 ★★ Booklet, 1938, 2s (227 var.)**, four panes of 6 of 1d King George VI, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £350 (\$560). SG SB17. Campbell-Patterson W6a; \$600 (\$470).

Estimate \$150 - 200

- 3862 ★★ Booklet, 1938, 2s3d (227 var.)**, three panes of 6 of 1½d King George VI, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £375 (\$600). SG SB19. Campbell-Patterson W6c; \$625 (\$490).

Estimate \$150 - 200

New Zealand Balance Lots

3863 ★/○ Mostly Mint Collection, 1862-2001. In two Scott albums; **Volume I** starts with some earlies (mint unless otherwise denoted) such as 1863 (14d, used), 1864-67 (33a, used), 1871 (39-40, unused, no gum & 42), 1874 (51-54, plus several perf. varieties), followed by fresh sets, part sets & singles such as 1898 (70-82), 1899-1900 (88-98), 1902-07 (107-119), 1907-09 (126-28), 1909-12 (131-39), 1915-22 (145-59), 1935 (185-98, set of fourteen), 1958 (320), 1973 (519var, "New Zealand" double) & 1985 Christmas Errors (836var & 838var). **Volume II** begins with some postal-fiscal used stamps (AR1, AR6, AR21, AR25, AR30), followed by **Semipostal** section with 1931 (B3-4), plus several sheetlets of six; **Airmails** 1931-35 (C1-8); **Special Delivery** 1903 (E1 & E1a), and then by useful **Officials** 1910 (O33-37), 1911-14 (O38-39), 1915-19 (O41-50), 1922-25 (O51-53), 1927-28 (O55-56), 1936-42 (O61-71), 1940 (O76-86, plus several vertical pairs with one stamp showing "face-free" joined), plus Life Insurance Department sets and a section with a fair number of complete and unexploded booklets issued in the 1950s-1980s period. Great for continuation or for internet lots, Fine to Very Fine (photo on web site).

Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500

3864 ★/○ Mostly Mint Collector's Duplicates, 1860s-1980s. In two three-ring binders, including many desirable stamps such (mint unless otherwise stated) as 1862-63 (12 & 14, used), 1864-71 (33), 1871 (42, used), 1882 (64 & 66-67), 1898 (74, 77a & 81), 1907-08 (128) & 1909-12 (136). **Postal-Fiscal** section 1903-15 (AR32, AR34 & AR45), followed by semipostals, including several sheetlets; **Airmails** 1931 (C1-3); **Special Delivery** (E1 x2); **Officials** 1907 (O29 x3), 1910 (O33-37), 1914 (O38), 1915-19 (O43-50), 1938 (O75); **Life Insurance** 1891 (OY1-6, used), 1891 (OY2, block of four), 1903-04 (OY8-9). We also noted a 1970 sheet of 200 (443, water damage). A fantastic lot for the internet sales, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$5,500 (photo on web site).

Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

NEW ZEALAND DEPENDENCIES

AITUTAKI



3865 ★★/★ 1916, 6d, 1918, 3d & 6d, se-tenant perforations (17b, 25b, 26b), vertical pairs, o.g., 3d never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$158+. SG 13b, 16b, 17b; £165+ (\$260).

Estimate \$100 - 150

COOK ISLANDS



- 3866 ★** 1902, Wrybill, 2d chocolate, *figures of value omitted (33a)*, o.g., fresh and well centered; single, slightly toned perf tip at left (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate and mentioned only for strict accuracy), Very Fine; signed Holcombe with his 1995 certificate as "part original gum". Scott \$2,750. SG 31a; £2,750 (\$4,400). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3867



3868



3869

- 3867 ★** 1935, 2d Silver Jubilee, imperf horizontally (68a), vertical pair, o.g., lightly hinged, tiny natural paper flaw breaks paper of bottom stamp, still Extremely Fine. Scott \$275. SG 70 var.; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3868 ★** 1932, 2d Double Canoe, *center inverted (86 var.)*, bottom sheet margin single, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. SG £500 (\$800). SG 101 var. Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3869 ★** 1932, 2½d black & deep blue, *center inverted (87 var.)*, corner margin single, o.g., Very Fine, see footnote following SG 105. SG £300 (\$480). SG 102 var. Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3870 ★★/★** 1932-36, 2s6-£1 & £5 Arms (103-106, 108), o.g., never hinged except £5 lightly hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$495. SG 98b, 118-121; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3871 ★★ 1967, \$2.00, \$6.00 & \$10.00 Surcharges (192-194), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine; each with 1976 APS certificate. Scott \$423. SG 219-221; £355 (\$570). Estimate \$150 - 200

GILBERT & ELLICE - FANNING ISLAND



- 3872 ✉ Fanning Island (Gilbert & Ellice), Mail to England franked with New Zealand postage, a picture post-card ("Typical Village Fiji"), datelined "Fanning Island Cable Station, North Pacific", franked with 1d Universal and canceled Fanning Island, Mar 5, 1905; and a registered cover franked with 1d Universal, a 2d Edward plus a bisected 2d Edward (3d postage plus 1d registration) canceled Jan 6, 1912, backstamped Vancouver (May 2), Montreal (May 7) & Manchester (May 18), Fine to Very Fine. Estimate \$250 - 350

NIUE



3873



3874

- 3873 ★ 1902, 1d carmine, green overprint (1), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine; signed A. Diena signed A. Diena. Scott \$375. SG 1; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3874 ★ 1902, 1/2d green, surcharge inverted (3a), o.g., hinge remnant, Fine. Scott \$325. SG 3b; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$150 - 200



3875



3876

- 3875 ★ 1903, Kea & Kaka, 1s brown red, surcharge error: "Taha e" joined (13c), o.g., bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine; signed Calves with 1983 BPA certificate. Scott \$750. SG 15; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 3876 ★ 1903, 1s brown-red, "Taha e" joined (13c), o.g., lightly hinged; tiny faint perf tone at lower right, mentioned only for strict accuracy, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$750. SG 15; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3877 ★★田 1917-21, King George V, 2 1/2d-1s Se-tenant perforations (26-29 var.), blocks of 4, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Very Fine. SG £234 ++ (\$370). SG 28b-31b. Estimate \$200 - 300

PENRRHYN ISLAND



- 3878** ★田 1917-21, King George V, 2½d-1s Se-tenant perforations (21-24 var.), blocks of 4, o.g., hinge remnants, fresh and Very Fine. SG £270 (\$430). SG 24c-27c. Estimate \$150 - 200

NEW ZEALAND DEPENDENCIES COLLECTIONS

- 3879** ★ **Mint Collection.** In two Scott albums with many better fresh sets & singles such as **Aitutaki** 1903 (4-6, plus 6a), 1913-16 (12-13); **Cook Islands** 1892 (1-8), 1901 (26, unused, no gum, and accompanied with APS certificate), 1902 (30-38), 1909-19 (39-44), 1919 (48-60, plus seven vertical pairs with mixed perfs), 1921 (67-71), 1931 (80-83) & 1932 (84-90), followed by many sets issued in the 1944-83 period; **Niue** 1903 (10-13), 1911-12 (14-16), 1915-17 (18-20), 1917-20 (21-29), 1918-23 (30-34), 1931-32 (49-52), 1932 (53-59) & 1944-49 (86-89); **Penrhyn Island** 1902 (6a, 8a & 9a), 1903 (10-12), 1914-15 (15-16), 1917-20 (17-24) & 1920 (25-30); **Tokelau Islands** virtually complete section with sets issued in the 1948-90 period. An attractive collection, Fine to Very Fine (photo on web site). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000
- 3880** ★ **Mint Dealer's Stock.** In a three-ring binder, including **Aitutaki** 1903 (5 & 6a); **Cook Islands** 1892-94 (10 & 12-13), 1898-1900 (24), 1902 (36-37), 1931 (80), 1932 (89a), 1932-36 (103 & 106), 1938 (112 & 114), 1946 (126B x2); **Niue** 1918-23 (30-31) (47a), 1941-45 (88); **Penrhyn Island** (9a) & (15-16). Excellent for the internet seller, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,200 (no photo). Estimate \$300 - 400

End of the Seventh Session

Session 8

Sunday, March 30, 2014

Beginning at 2:00 PM

At the A.S.D.A. National Postage Stamp Show

New Yorker Hotel, New York City

Sale 651

Lots 3881-4082

The Jack M. Shartsis Collection, Part 4: Australia and Dependencies

Australia and Dependencies

AUSTRALIA



- 3881 ★★** 1913, Kangaroo and Map, ½d green (1), booklet pane of 12, 1st watermark, o.g., never hinged, staple holes in selvage on each side, folded vertically in center, but intact, Fine to Very Fine, a very rare pane. Scott \$204 as singles. SG 1. Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3882 ★★** 1913, Kangaroo and Map, 1d carmine, Die I (21), 1st watermark sideways, o.g., never hinged, fresh, radiant color, Very Fine. Scott \$1,200 for hinged. SG 2a; £1,500 for hinged (\$2,400). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3883



3884

- 3883 ★** 1913, Kangaroo and Map, 5s gray & yellow (12), 1st watermark, o.g., exceptionally fresh with strong color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG 13; £375 (\$600). Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3884 ★** 1913, Kangaroo and Map, 10s gray & pink (13), 1st watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,600. SG 14; £850 (\$1,360). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



3885 S 1913, Kangaroo and Map, 10s-£2 Specimens complete (13S-15S), 1st watermark, o.g., £2 lightly hinged, others with hinge remnants, fresh and Very Fine. SG £1,100 (\$1,760). SG 14s-16s. Estimate \$600 - 800



3886 S 1913, Kangaroo and Map, 10s-£2 Specimens complete (13S-15S), 1st watermark, o.g., hinge remnants, Fine. SG £1,100 (\$1,760). SG 14s-16s. Estimate \$500 - 750



3887 ★ 1913, Kangaroo and Map, £1 brown & ultramarine (14), 1st watermark, slightly disturbed o.g., exceptionally fresh and beautifully centered, Very Fine. Scott \$4,000. SG 15; £2,500 (\$4,000). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



3888 ★ 1913, Kangaroo and Map, £2 black & rose (15), 1st watermark, o.g., bright and fresh; couple trivial, very slightly short perfs at bottom, Fine to Very Fine; 1976 APS certificate noting "short perforations at bottom". Scott \$8,500. SG 16; £5,500 (\$8,800). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



3389



3390

3889 ★田 1917, King George V, 1d rose red, Die I, *inverted watermark (21a var.)*, right sheet margin block of 4, 2nd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. SG £100 (\$160). SG 21cw. Estimate \$75 - 100

3890 ★★ 1914, King George V, 1d carmine red, Die II (21b), in pair with normal, 2nd watermark (Scott die Ia), o.g., never hinged (normal 1d lightly hinged). Scott \$1,150. SG 21d; £400 for hinged (\$640). Estimate \$500 - 750



3391



3392

3891 ★★/★田 1918, King George V, 1d rose red, Die III (21c), left sheet margin block of 4, 2nd watermark, o.g., upper left stamp lightly hinged, others never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$610. SG 53; £280 for hinged (\$450). Estimate \$250 - 350

3892 ★田 1915, King George V, 4d pale orange-yellow, line through "Four Pence" variety (31 var.), the lower right stamp in a top sheet margin block of 4, 2nd watermark, o.g., hinge remnants, but lower left stamp never hinged, Very Fine. SG £625+ (\$1,000). SG 22e. Estimate \$350 - 500



3893



3894



3895

- 3893 ★ 1915, Kangaroo and Map, 9d violet (41), 2nd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 27; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3894 ★ 1915, Kangaroo and Map, 1s blue green (42), 2nd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, marvelous color, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$275. SG 28; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3895 ★ 1915, Kangaroo and Map, 2s brown (43), 2nd watermark, fresh and exceptionally well centered; trivial, tiny natural paper inclusion above "L" of "Australia", mentioned only for strict accuracy, Very Fine. Scott \$1,050. SG 29; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3896 ★★ 1915, Kangaroo and Map, 5s gray & yellow (44), 2nd watermark, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and nearly perfectly centered, an Extremely Fine gem. Scott \$3,250. SG 30. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3897



3898



3899

- 3897 ○ 1915, Kangaroo and Map, 6d ultramarine, *broken leg variety* (48 var.), right stamp in pair with normal, 3rd watermark; perfs just touch at bottom, Fine. SG £700 (\$1,120). SG 38da. Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3898 ★★ 1916, Kangaroo and Map, 2s brown (52), 3rd watermark, o.g., never hinged, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$975. SG 41. Estimate \$500 - 750
- 3899 ★ 1918, Kangaroo and Map, 5s gray & yellow (54), 3rd watermark, o.g., wonderfully fresh with radiant color, Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 42; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200



3900



3901

3900 S 1917, Kangaroo and Map, 10s-£2 Specimens complete (55S-59S), 3rd watermark, first two type B, others C, o.g. (£2 rose & black never hinged), Very Fine. SG 43s/45s, 45bs, 75s. Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3901 ★ 1917, Kangaroo and Map, 10s gray & pink (55), 3rd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,050. SG 43; £550 (\$880). Estimate \$400 - 600



3902 ★ 1916, Kangaroo and Map, £1 chestnut & dull blue (56), 3rd watermark, o.g., very lightly hinged, bright and well centered; small natural paper inclusion in right margin, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$3,450. SG 44a; £3,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



3903 ★ 1917, Kangaroo and Map, £1 chocolate & bright blue (56a), 3rd watermark, o.g., bright, fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$3,250. SG 44; £2,750 (\$4,400). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



- 3904 ★** 1924, Kangaroo and Map, £1 gray (57), gutter pair with trimmed Harrison imprint, 3rd watermark, o.g., very lightly hinged, wonderfully fresh, Very Fine (right stamp Extremely Fine, left F-VF). Scott \$1,800 as singles. SG 75; £1,300 as singles (\$2,080). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

The majority of these sheets were trimmed very closely at the bottom, the result being that only the first line of the Harrison imprint shows.



- 3905 ★** 1919, Kangaroo and Map, £2 black & rose (58), 3rd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and quite well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$7,000. SG 45; £4,250 (\$6,800). Estimate \$3,500 - 5,000

An exceptional example of this rare £2 'Roo.



- 3906 ★★** 1924, Kangaroo and Map, £2 purple black & pale rose (59), 3rd watermark, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh with lovely color, Very Fine. Scott \$12,500. SG 45b; £3,750 for hinged (\$6,000). Estimate \$6,000 - 8,000

Very few examples of this rare £2 'Roo remain in their original, never hinged state.



- 3907 ★★ 1930, King George V, 2d golden scarlet, perf $13\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ (71c), *unwatermarked*, o.g., never hinged, bright and fresh with *radiant* color, Fine. Scott \$2,000. SG 99ab; £1,300 (\$2,080). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3908 ★ 1927, 1½d Canberra, *imperf between* (94a), vertical pair, o.g., fresh and quite well centered for this, with most examples having the perfs touching or cutting in on one side, Very Fine for this; 1988 BPA certificate. Scott \$4,500. SG 105a; £5,000 (\$8,000). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

A marvelous example of this rare error. Only 22 pairs have been recorded, including a block of 4 is in the Royal collection and a pair in the Australia Post archives.



3909



3910

- 3909 ★★** 1928, 3d Kookaburra miniature sheet (95a), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG MS106a. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3910 ★** 1929, Kangaroo and Map, 5s gray & yellow (100), Small Multiple watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh and quite well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$475. SG 111; £225 (\$360). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 3911 ★★** 1929, Kangaroo and Map, 10s gray & pink (101), Small Multiple watermark, o.g., never hinged, gorgeous pastel color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$2,000. SG 112. Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3912 ★** 1930, Kangaroo and Map, £2 black & rose (102), Small Multiple watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh, bright and virtually perfectly centered, an Extremely Fine gem. Scott \$5,250. SG 114; £4,250 (\$6,800). Estimate \$3,500 - 5,000



3913 ★ 1930, Kangaroo and Map, £2 black & rose (102), Small Multiple watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine. Scott \$5,250. SG 114; £4,750 (\$7,600). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



3914



3915

3914 S★★ 1932-35 Kangaroos, 10s-£2 complete, overprinted "Specimen" (121//129), C of A watermark, o.g., never hinged, 10s is scarcer type C, others type D. SG £90 ++ (\$140). SG 136s/8s. Estimate \$150 - 200

3915 ★ 1935, Kangaroo and Map, £1 gray (128), C of A watermark, o.g., nicely centered with lovely pastel color, Very Fine. Scott \$600. SG 137; £400 (\$640). Estimate \$300 - 400



3916 ★ 1934, Kangaroo and Map, £2 black & rose (129), C of A watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and very well centered, Very Fine and choice. Scott \$4,500. SG 138; £4,000 (\$6,400). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000



3917



Ex 3918



Ex 3919



3920

- 3917 ★ 1934, Kangaroo and Map, £2 black & rose (129), C of A watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,400. SG 138; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 3918 ★★/★ 1932 Sydney Bridge (engraved) complete (130-132), o.g., 5s lightly hinged, others never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$594. SG 141/3; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3919 ○ 1932 Sydney Bridge (engraved) complete (130-132), canceled to order with full o.g., fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$365. SG 141/3; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3920 S★★ 1938, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth, £1 bluish slate, overprinted "Specimen" (179 var.), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and beautifully centered, Very Fine. SG £750 (\$1,200). SG 178s. Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3921 S★★ 1949-50, 10s-£2 Arms complete, overprinted "Specimen" (218S-221S), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 224bs/ds; £160 (\$260). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3922 ★★ 1949-50, 5s-£2 Arms complete (218-221), £2 with corner sheet margin, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$254. SG 224a/d; £148 (\$240). Estimate \$150 - 200



3923 S★★ 1963-65, 7s6d-£2 Navigators, "Specimen" overprints complete (376S-379S), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £475 (\$760). SG 357s/60s. Estimate \$350 - 500



3924 ★★ 1965, 5d I.T.U., black ("5d" and pylon) omitted (388a), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$5,000. SG 376a; £4,750 (\$7,600). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000



3925



3926

3925 ★★ 1965, 5d Hargrave, purple (5d) omitted (391a), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine; 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$600. SG 379a; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$300 - 400

3926 ★★ 1971, 7c Sturt's Desert Pea, vertical coil, buff omitted and buff & green omitted (439E vars.), pairs, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 486bb, bc; £610 (\$980). Estimate \$200 - 300



3927



3928

- 3927 ★★** 1973, 7c Agate, black (value & “Agate”) omitted (559 var.), horizontal strip of 3, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £285 (\$460). SG 550a. Estimate \$100 - 150
- 3928 ★★田** 1978, 18c Kingsford Smith, imperforate (674 var.), left sheet margin block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG 660a; £220 (\$350). Estimate \$100 - 150



Ex 3929



3930



3931

- 3929 ★** Postage Dues, 1902, ½d-5s complete (J1-J8), watermarked Crown over NSW, o.g., fresh and exceptionally well centered; but 4d with bit of faint soiling, Very Fine. Scott \$788. SG D1/8; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 3930 ★** Postage Due, 1902, 1d emerald green, perf 11½ x 11 (J2b), watermarked Crown over NSW, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and nearly perfectly centered, Very Fine. Scott \$450. SG D9; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3931 ★** Postage Due, 1902, 5s emerald green (J8), watermarked Crown over NSW, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$400. SG D8; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200



3932



3933

- 3932 ★** Postage Due, 1902-04, ½d-2d, various perms (J9-10, 12, 14-19), watermarked Large Crown & NSW, o.g., some hinge remnants, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,355. SG D18-20, 22, 23, 27-29, 37; £665 (\$1,060). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3933 ★** Postage Due, 1903, 5s emerald green, perf 12 x 11 (J20), watermarked Crown & NSW, o.g., brilliant color, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG D33; £350 (\$560). Estimate \$300 - 400



3934 ★ Postage Due, 1903, 10s emerald green, perf 11 (J21), watermarked Large Crown & NSW, full, barely hinged o.g., wonderfully fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; signed Bühler with photocopy of his 1979 certificate for the 10s & 20s together. Scott \$4,000. SG D43; £1,900 (\$3,040). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



3935 ★ Postage Due, 1903, 20s emerald green, perf 11 (J22), watermarked Large Crown & NSW, o.g., very lightly hinged, beautifully centered with brilliant color, fresh and Very Fine. Scott \$8,500. SG D44; £4,000 (\$6,400). Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000



Ex 3936



3937



3938

3936 ★ Postage Due, 1906-08, ½d, 1d, 2d, 4d & 6d, perf 12 x 11 or 11½ x 11 (J23-25, J27-28), watermarked Crown over A, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$743. SG D45-47, D49-50; £370 (\$590). Estimate \$250 - 350

3937 ★ Postage Due, 1906, 3d green, perf 11½ x 11 (J26), watermarked Crown over A, o.g., lightly hinged, incredibly fresh and perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,150. SG D48; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$500 - 750

3938 ★ Postage Due, 1906, 3d green, perf 11½ x 11 (J26), watermarked Crown over A, o.g., virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$1,150. SG D48; £650 (\$1,040). Estimate \$500 - 750



3939 ★ Postage Dues, 1907, ½d-6d complete, perf 11½x11 (J29-J33), watermarked Crown over double-lined A, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,727. SG D53-57; £850 (\$1,360).
 Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



3940



3941



3942



3943



3944

3940 ★ Postage Due, 1907, 6d dull greenperf, 11½x11 (J33), watermarked Crown over double-lined A, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$550. SG D57; £300 (\$480).
 Estimate \$200 - 300

3941 ★ Postage Due, 1909, 1s dull green, perf 11½x11 (J34), watermarked Crown over A, o.g., lightly hinged, blazing color, Very Fine. Scott \$225. SG D58; £110 (\$180).
 Estimate \$100 - 150

3942 ★ Postage Due, 1909, 2s dull green, perf 11 (J35), watermarked Crown over A, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,800. SG D60; £1,000 (\$1,600).
 Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3943 ★ Postage Due, 1909, 2s dull green, perf 11 (J35), watermarked Crown over A, o.g., lightly hinged, well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$1,800. SG D60; £1,000 (\$1,600).
 Estimate \$750 - 1,000

3944 ★ Postage Due, 1908, 5s dull green, perf 11½x11 (J36), watermarked Crown over A, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$775. SG D59; £250 (\$400).
 Estimate \$250 - 350



3945 ★ Postage Due, 1909, 10s dull green (J37), perf 11½x11, o.g., unusually bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$5,200. SG D61; £2,500 (\$4,000).
 Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



- 3946 ★ Postage Due, 1909, 20s dull green (J38)**, perf 11½x11, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh, bright and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$13,000. SG D62; £6,500 (\$10,400). Estimate \$6,000 - 8,000

Without a doubt, one of the finest example of this rare Postage Due in existence.



Ex 3947



3948

- 3947 ★ Postage Dues, 1909-10, ½d-10s short set, mixed perfs (J39-40, 41b, 42a, 43-48)**, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,067. SG D63, 64, 67-72, 81-82; £629 (\$1,010). Estimate \$400 - 600

- 3948 ★ Postage Due, 1909, £1 rosine & yellow green (J49)**, o.g. (typical minor gum loss from hinge removal), fresh and nicely centered, Fine to Very Fine; clear 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$1,100. SG D73; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$400 - 600



Ex 3949



3950

- 3949 ★ Postage Dues, 1932-37, ½d-1s perf 11 complete less the 1d (J57, 59-63 + J59a)**, plus the 2d perf 14, o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$834. SG D102, 105, 107-111; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$250 - 350

- 3950 ★★田 Postage Due, 1959, 5d carmine & deep green, Die II (J90a)**, bottom sheet margin block of 10, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,000. SG D136a; £600 (\$960). Estimate \$300 - 400



3951 ★★ Officials, 1931, 2d-3d Kingsford Smith complete, overprinted "O.S." (O1-O2), sheet margin singles, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$610. SG O123-124; £325 for hinged (\$520). Estimate \$250 - 350



3952 ★★★ Officials, 1932-33, Balance of "O.S." overprints (O3-O14), o.g., 1st 6d hinged, rest never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$598. SG O125-136. Estimate \$200 - 300



3953 ★★ Booklet, 1913, 2s, red on pink covers (1, 2), containing a pane of twelve 1/2d (folded) and a pane of eighteen 1d (folded twice), rates on back cover with headings in **serifed letters**, o.g., never hinged, amazingly fresh, Extremely Fine. SG SB1; £2,000 (\$3,200). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000



- 3954 ★★ **Booklet, 1913, 2s, red on pink covers (1, 2)**, containing a pane of twelve ½d (folded) and a pane of eighteen 1d (folded twice), rates on back cover with *headings in serified letters*, o.g., never hinged; trivial light rust around staple, mentioned only for strict accuracy, Very Fine. SG SB1; £2,000 (\$3,200).

Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500

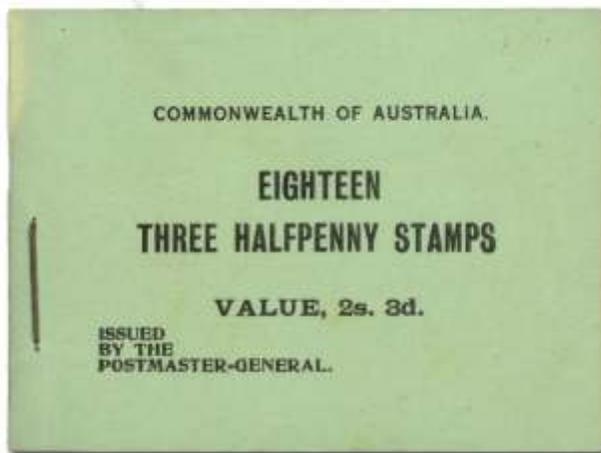


- 3955 ★★ **Booklet, 1913, 2s, red on pink covers (1, 2)**, containing a pane of twelve ½d (folded) and a pane of eighteen 1d (folded twice), rates on back cover with *headings in sans-serif letters*, o.g., never hinged; very minor rust around staple, again mentioned only for strict accuracy, Extremely Fine. SG SB1; £2,000 (\$3,200).

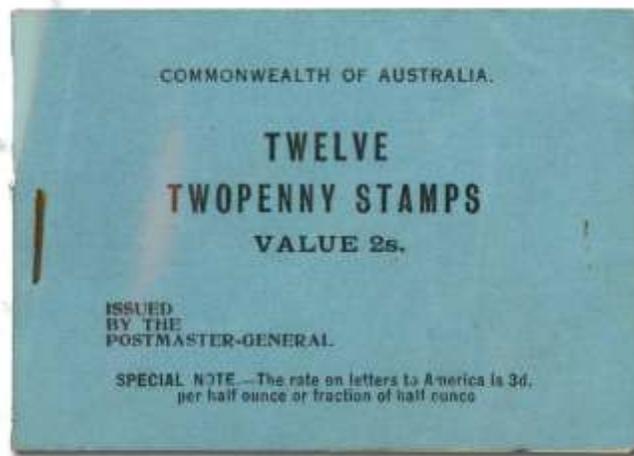
Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



- 3956 ★★ Booklet, 1917, 2s, black on red glazed covers (SG SB4), with two panes of 12 of 1d carmine red, Die I, comb perf 14¼, folded once, o.g., never hinged; slight wear on front cover, Very Fine. SG £3,500 (\$5,600). Scott 21. Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000



- 3957 ★★ Booklet, 1919, 2s3d, black on green covers (SG SB8 var.), with single pane of 18 of King George V, 1½d black brown, folded twice, o.g., never hinged, fresh and crisp, Very Fine, Gibbons lists this booklet as containing the 1½d deep red brown #58. SG £3,000 (\$4,800). Scott 24b. Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



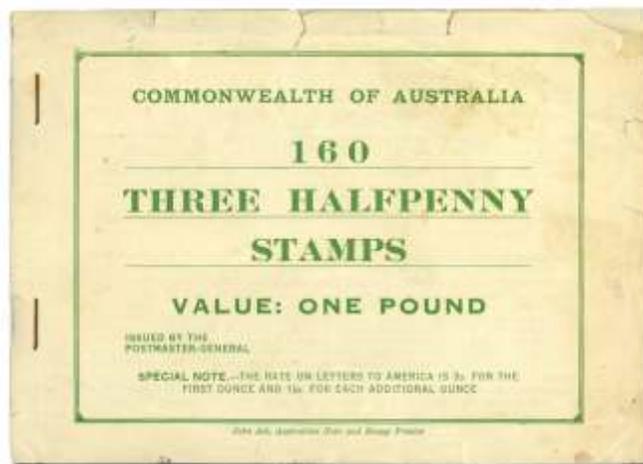
- 3958 ★ **Booklet, 1920, 2s, black on blue covers (SG SB10)**, with two panes of 6 of King George V, 2d brown orange, light bending of covers has affected panes slightly, otherwise Very Fine. SG £3,500 (\$5,600). Scott 27b. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



- 3959 ★★ **Booklet, 1923, 2s3d, black on green covers (SG SB15a)**, with single pane of 18 of King George V, 1½d green folded twice, o.g., never hinged; rust from staple, *since removed* [not present], otherwise Very Fine. SG £3,000 (\$4,800). Scott 25. Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

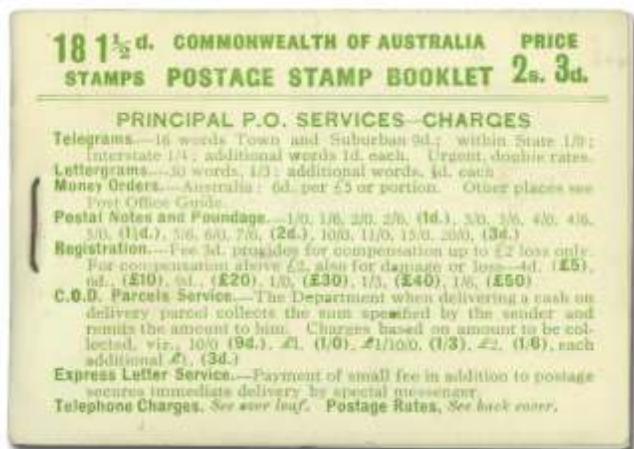


- 3960 ★★ **Booklet, 1927, 2s3d, green on pale green covers (SG SB20)**, single pane of 18 of King George V, 1½d scarlet folded twice, o.g., never hinged; a little very faint foxing, Very Fine. SG £1,400 (\$2,240). Scott 68.
 Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



- 3961 ★★ **Booklet, 1927, £1, green on white covers (SG SB21)**, eight panes of 20 of King George V, 1½d scarlet with central vertical gutter, o.g., never hinged; **one pane missing**, another missing part of gutter, cover with edge tears and light creases, otherwise Very Fine. SG £13,000 for complete booklet (\$20,800). Scott 68.
 Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

Covers measure 157x113mm, as opposed to Gibbons' stated 150x100mm.



3962



3963

3962 ★★ Booklet, 1928, 2s3d, green on pale green covers (SG SB23), three panes of 6 of King George V, 1½d golden scarlet, watermark inverted, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £425 (\$680). Scott 68.

Estimate \$350 - 500

3963 ★★ Booklet (Airmail), 1930, 3s, black on blue covers (SG SB24), with 3d green, o.g., never hinged; restapled (with original staple) and missing one pane of airmail labels, otherwise Very Fine. SG £850 (\$1,360). Scott C1.

Estimate \$400 - 600



3964



3965

3964 ★ Booklet (Airmail), 1930, 3s, black on blue covers (SG SB24), with 3d green, o.g.; restapled (with original staple) and missing one pane of airmail labels, one pane with small thin spot, back cover stained, otherwise Very Fine. SG £850 (\$1,360). Scott C1.

Estimate \$150 - 200

3965 ★ Booklet (Airmail), 1935, 3s, black on gray covers (SG SB24a var.), covers only, plus a pane of airmail labels, Very Fine, rare covers from a very rare booklet. Scott C1.

Estimate \$100 - 150



3966



3967

- 3966 ★★ Booklet, 1932, 2s, green on pale green covers (SG SB25a), with two panes of 6 of King George V, 2d golden scarlet, *watermark inverted*, o.g., never hinged; "Inverted Wmk." written in ink on front & back covers, otherwise Very Fine. SG £400 (\$640). Scott 116. Estimate \$150 - 200
- 3967 ★★ Booklet, 1932, 2s, green on pale green covers (SG SB25a), two panes of 6 of King George V, 2d golden scarlet, *watermark inverted*, o.g., never hinged; light tape stain at top of front cover, otherwise Very Fine. SG £400 (\$640). Scott 116. Estimate \$150 - 200



3968



3969

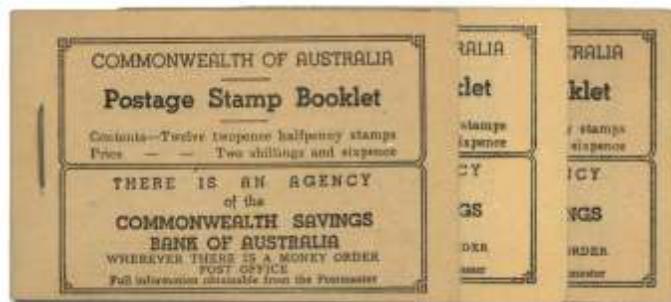
- 3968 ★★ Booklet, 1934, 2s, black on cream covers (SG SB26b var.), with two panes of 6 of King George V, 2d golden scarlet, *first pane watermarked Crown & C of A, second with Small Multiple watermark*, both inverted,, o.g., never hinged, fresh and Very Fine. Scott 116. Estimate \$100 - 150
- Likely a "contrivance", as the there is an extra staple hole on the second pane, but sold on its own merits.*
- 3969 ★★ Booklet, 1935, 2s, black on green covers (SG SB26c), two panes of 6 of King George V, 2d golden scarlet, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £475 (\$760). Scott 116. Estimate \$350 - 500



3970 ★★ Booklet, 1935, 2s, black on green covers (SG SB26c), with two panes of 6 of King George V, 2d golden scarlet, watermark inverted, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £475 (\$760). Scott 116. Estimate \$350 - 500



3971 ★★ Booklet, 1938, 2s, black on green covers (SG SB27), two panes of 6 of King George VI, 2d scarlet, watermark inverted, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £500 (\$800). Scott 182. Estimate \$400 - 600



3972 ★★ Booklet, 1940, 2s6d, black on buff covers (SG SB28 (2), 28a), with two panes of 6 of King George VI, 2½d red, three booklets: upright & inverted watermarks, plus waxed interleaves (inverted watermark), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £435 (\$700). Scott 182. Estimate \$350 - 500

3973 ★★ Booklet, 1940, 2s6d, black on buff covers (SG SB28), with King George VI, 2½d red, group of 13 booklets, 9 of them with inverted watermark, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £1,430 (\$2,290). Scott 182 (no photo). Estimate \$350 - 500

3974 ★ Australia, Powerful Mint Collection, 1913-99. Mounted in a Scott album with valuable sets, part sets & singles, including many desirable varieties. Better noted include 1913 (1-11), 1914-15 (38-40), 1914-24 (19-37, plus 22a, 24a, 24b, 27a & 31a), 1915-24 (45-49, 51 & 53, plus 48a, 50a & 51b), 1926-30 (66-76, plus 66a & 76a), 1929-30 (96-99, plus 101 with "Specimen" overprint), 1928 (95, pane of four), 1931-36 (113-26, plus 127-29 with "Specimen" overprints), 1932 (141, NH), 1934 (142-44, NH), 1934 (147-49, NH), 1935 (150-51), 1935 (152-54, NH), 1937-38 (166-79, NH, plus several varieties such as 5sh, 10sh & £1 on thin paper) & 1963-65 (375-79), followed by a wealth of sets in the modest range. **Airmail** section with 1929-58 (C1-8, plus 6d block of nine with center stamp showing major re-entry, and signed by Kessler); **Postage Due** section with 1902 (J7-8), 1902-04 (J9a), 1906 (J27), 1938 (J64-70) & 1946-57 (J71-80); **Military Stamps** 1946-47 (M1-7, plus M2a with APS certificate & M7a thin paper). Needless to say, viewing is strongly recommended for full appreciation of this great opportunity, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$11,000 (photo on web site). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

3975 ★/○ Australia, Mint & Used Dealer's Stock. In three-ring binders with many easy-to-sell stamps (mint unless otherwise denoted) such as 1913 (2d, 3 & 9), 1914 (18), 1914-24 (24 & 24a block of four), 1915 (38), 1915-24 (47), 1919-24 (57, specimen overprint), 1930 (102, specimen overprint), 1924 (64 block of four, NH), 1929 (72a x2, distinctive shades), 1928 (73a), 1928 (74a), 1931 (111-12 & C2, NH), 1932 (124), 1932-35 (127-29, specimen overprints), 1935 (152-54), 1937 (163-65, NH), plus some airmails, postage dues (J71-83 & J86-94) & officials (O5 & O11). We also noted some booklets. An opportunity for profit, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$2,300 (no photo). Estimate \$600 - 800

3976 ★★ Australia, Booklets Collection, 1927-92. 69 complete & unexploded booklets on Scott pages, including 1927 (SG SB22), 1949 (SB29), 1952 (SB30), 1953 (SB31-32), 1957 (SB33-34), 1960 (SB35), 1962-65 (SB36-38), plus many others, including some that are similar but have different back covers. Excellent for collector or dealer alike, o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. SG £1,277 (\$2,040) (photo on web site). Estimate \$500 - 750

3977 Australia & New Zealand, Literature Lot, *The Postage Stamps of New Zealand*, volumes I-VI hard-cover books by R.J.G. Collins & C.W. Watts, and published in the 1938-74 period. A comprehensive study of the stamps & postal history to 1974, over 3,900 pages with illustrations, lists, charts, tables and maps., volume I signed by Collins, volume II has all of the plates in it; pages unmarked, no dust covers. We also noted a group of soft-cover publications such as *New Zealand: The Great Barrier Island 1898-99 Pigeon Post Stamps*; *New Zealand Stamps with Perforated Initials*; *New Zealand Stamps overprinted "O.P.S.O."*; *New Zealand Railway and Revenue Stamps*; *Australia: The Kangaroo Issues* by Dormer Legge; *Australia: An Introduction to the study of the KGV 1½d die 2* by Gordon Ward; *Australia: The Line Engraved Issues of 1914* by Dormer Legge, plus a couple of general books about New Zealand stamps. A great opportunity for the collector or dealer (photo on web site). Estimate \$400 - 600

3978 Australia & Dependencies, Scott Specialty albums with binders. Group of two in good condition, and including fresh empty pages with spaces for stamps issued in the 1959-2003 period (photo on web site). Estimate \$75 - 100

NEW BRITAIN



- 3979 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d on German New Guinea 3pf brown, first setting (1), o.g., Very Fine; 1989 APS certificate. Scott \$675. SG 1; £700 (\$1,120). Estimate \$400 - 600



- 3980 ★★/★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d, 2d & 2½d on German New Guinea 5pf, 10pf & 20pf, first setting (2, 3, 5, 6), o.g., both 2½d never hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 2d with 1990 APS certificate. Scott \$370+. SG 2, 3, 5, 6; £380+ (\$610). Estimate \$250 - 350



3981



3982

- 3981 ★田 1914, G.R.I. 1d on German New Guinea 5pf green, first setting, short "1" (2b, 2), block of 4, the two left stamps having the short "1", o.g., hinge remnants; insignificant separation in selvage, Very Fine. Scott \$860+. SG 2b, 2; £870+ (\$1,390). Estimate \$500 - 750

- 3982 ★★田 1914, G.R.I. 2d on German New Guinea 10pf carmine (3), block of 4, "G.R.I." and value 6mm apart, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh; minor separation, Very Fine; 1991 RPS certificate as simply "unused". Scott \$340+. SG 3; £360+ (\$580). Estimate \$250 - 350



3983



3984



3985

- 3983 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 3d on German New Guinea 25pf black & red on yellow, first setting (7), o.g., hinge remnant, Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 7; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 3984 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 3d on German New Guinea 30pf black & orange on buff, first setting (8), o.g., minor hinge remnant, Very Fine; signed Champion with 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$425. SG 8; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 3985 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 4d on German New Guinea 40pf black & carmine, first setting (9), o.g., small hinge remnant, Very Fine; signed Bloch & others. Scott \$425. SG 9; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$250 - 350



- 3986 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 4d on German New Guinea 40pf black & carmine, first setting, *surcharge double* (9a), o.g., Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,600. SG 9e; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



3987



3988

- 3987 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 5d on German New Guinea 50pf black & purple on buff, first setting (10), o.g., Extremely Fine; 1987 BPA certificate noting "posn C of setting 12". Scott \$700. SG 10; £750 (\$1,200). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 3988 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 8d on German New Guinea 80pf black & carmine on rose, first setting (11), o.g., hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine; signed A. Diena with his 1974 certificate. Scott \$1,000. SG 11; £950 (\$1,520). Estimate \$500 - 750



- 3989 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 5d on German New Guinea 50pf black & purple on buff, first setting, *surcharge double* (10a), o.g., exceptionally fresh and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine, Michel does not list a double surcharge on the first setting.; signed Bloch and Champion with 1959 BPA certificate as "unused". Scott \$15,000. SG 10e; £15,000 (\$24,000). Estimate \$7,500 - 10,000

A truly extraordinary example of this exceedingly rare error.



- 3990 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 8d on German New Guinea 80pf black & carmine on rose, set 1, *no period after "8d"* (11a), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1959 BPA certificate. Scott \$4,500. SG 11d; £4,250 (\$6,800). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

An outstanding example of this of this rare variety.



- 3991 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 1s on German New Guinea 1m carmine, first setting (12)**, lower left corner sheet margin single, o.g.; light all-over toning and pencil notation in selvage (neither mentioned on the accompanying certificate), Fine to Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1984 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,000. SG 12; £3,250 (\$5,200). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

The combined number issued of both types of 1s on 1m was only 128.



- 3992 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 2s on German New Guinea 2m blue, first setting (13)**, o.g., hinge remnant, Fine to Very Fine; signed Calves, Maury with 1982 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,000. SG 13; £3,000 (\$4,800). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

The combined number issued of both types of 2s on 2m was only 113.



- 3993 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 3s on German New Guinea 3m violet black, first setting (14)**, o.g., minor hinge remnants, Fine to Very Fine; 1977 PF certificate. Scott \$5,000. SG 14; £5,000 (\$8,000). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

A total of only 87 of the 3s on 3m Yachts—both settings combined—were issued .



- 3994 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 5s on German New Guinea 5m carmine & black, first setting (15), horizontal pair with right sheet margin, o.g., bright and fresh; weak perforations, as would be expected, Fine, an exceedingly rare multiple; 1964 RPS certificate for a block of 4 from which this pair was taken. Scott \$24,000 ++. SG 15; £26,000 ++ (\$41,600). Estimate \$10,000 - 15,000

A total of only 102 of the 5s on 5m Yachts—both settings combined—were issued .



- 3995 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d-3d less the two 2½d on German New Guinea, second setting (16-19, 22), o.g., lightly hinged (3d never hinged), bright and fresh; 3d on 25pf with nibbed corner perf, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$360. SG 16-19, 22; £355 (\$570). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3996 ★★/★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d on German New Guinea 5pf green, second setting (17), two strips of 5, o.g. (8 never hinged); light all-over toning, some separation, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$388 as singles. SG 17; £382 as singles (\$610). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 3997 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d on German New Guinea 20pf ultramarine, second setting, surcharged 1d instead of 2d (19d), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1978 APS certificate. Scott \$12,000. SG 19m; £12,000 (\$19,200). Estimate \$7,500 - 10,000

An incredibly rare error, especially in such choice condition.



3998



3999



4000

3998 ★★/★ 1914, G.R.I. 2½d on German New Guinea 10pf carmine, second setting (20), vertical pair, o.g., lightly hinged at top, never hinged at bottom, Very Fine; 1983 BPA certificate. Scott \$480+. SG 20; £450+ (\$720).
Estimate \$300 - 400

3999 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 2½d on German New Guinea 20pf ultramarine, second setting (21), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine, A choice example of the rare 2½d on 20pf narrow setting; 1981 BPA certificate. Scott \$2,100. SG 21; £1,900 (\$3,040).
Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500

4000 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 3d on German New Guinea 30pf black & orange on buff, second setting (23), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1951 BPA certificate. Scott \$150. SG 23; £160 (\$260).
Estimate \$100 - 150



4001 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 3d on German New Guinea 30pf black & orange on buff, surcharge double (23a), o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1978 APS certificate. Scott \$3,750. SG 23g; £3,750 (\$6,000).
Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000

A great rarity.

4002 ★★ 1914, G.R.I. 3d on German New Guinea 30pf black & orange on buff, second setting, surcharge double, one invertedBI (23b), normal overprint position 4, inverted position 2, o.g., never hinged, remarkably fresh and well centered, Very Fine; signed Bothe BPP and others and accompanied by a 1986 BPA certificate noting positions. Scott \$4,000 for hinged. SG 23h; £4,000 for hinged (\$6,400).
Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500





- 4003 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 4d on German New Guinea 40pf black & carmine, second setting, *surcharge double* (24a), o.g., hinge remnant, Very Fine; signed Holcombe & others with Holcombe's 1986 certificate. Scott \$3,250. SG 24e; £3,250 (\$5,200). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



4004



4005

- 4004 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 4d on German New Guinea 40pf black & carmine, second setting (24), o.g., Very Fine. Scott \$175. SG 24; £170 (\$270). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 4005 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 5d on German New Guinea 50pf black & purple on buff, second setting (25), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1982 APS certificate noting "Mann setting 2, position 5". Scott \$300. SG 25; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 4006 ★★/★ 1914, G.R.I. 5d on German New Guinea 50pf black & purple on buff, second setting (25), horizontal strip of 10, o.g., all but stamp 6 are never hinged, 7th stamp with thin "5", Very Fine. Scott \$3,000 for hinged. SG 25; £3,800 for hinged (\$6,080). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



- 4007 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 5d on German New Guinea 50pf black & purple on buff, second setting, *surcharge double* (25a), o.g., hinge remnant, Very Fine; signed Kilian BPP with his 1985 certificate. Scott \$3,750. SG 25f; £4,000 (\$6,400). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500

A choice example of this exceedingly rare error.



- 4008 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 8d on German New Guinea 80pf black & carmine on rose, 2nd setting, *surcharge double, one inverted (26b)*, o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1978 APS certificate. Scott \$6,500. SG 26f; £6,500 (\$10,400). Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000



- 4009 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 8d on German New Guinea 80pf black & carmine on rose, second setting, *surcharge triple (26c)*, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1978 APS certificate as Michel 11 DD. Scott \$8,000. SG 26g; £8,000 (\$12,800). Estimate \$5,000 - 7,500



- 4010 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 8d on German New Guinea 80pf black & carmine on rose, second setting, *surcharge inverted (26e)*, o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine, Michel lists this variety only used.; signed Bloch with 1959 BPA certificate as "unused". Scott \$13,000. SG 26h; £13,000 (\$20,800). Estimate \$6,000 - 8,000

Unquestionably, one of the very finest examples extant.



4011



4012



4013

- 4011 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 8d on German New Guinea 80pf black & carmine on rose, second setting (26), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine; signed A. Brun with 1981 BPA certificate. Scott \$450. SG 26; £425 (\$680).
Estimate \$150 - 200
- 4012 ★★/★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d, & 2d on Marshall Islands 3pf, 5pf & 20pf (30, 31, 33), o.g., 1d on 5pf never hinged, others lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1d on 3pf with 1958 BPA certificate. Scott \$190. SG 50, 51, 53; £202 (\$320).
Estimate \$100 - 150
- 4013 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d on Marshall Islands 3pf brown, "1" with straight serif (30b), o.g., hinge remnant, Very Fine. Scott \$175. SG 50c; £170 (\$270).
Estimate \$100 - 150



- 4014 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 1d on Marshall Islands 5pf green, space between "1" & "d" (31), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1980 booklet panes as former SG number 51b. Scott \$325. SG 51; £300 (\$480).
Estimate \$200 - 300



- 4015 ★★田 1914, G.R.I. 2d on Marshall Islands 20pf ultramarine (33, 33a), bottom sheet margin block of 20, positions 5 & 15 with no period after "d", o.g., never hinged; light all-over toning, nearly separated vertically in center, otherwise Very Fine. Scott \$690. SG 53, 53e; £626 (\$1,000).
Estimate \$200 - 300



4016



4017



4018



4019

- 4016 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 3d on Marshall Islands 25pf black & red on yellow (34), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1977 APS certificate. Scott \$450. SG 54; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 4017 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 3d on Marshall Islands 25pf black & red on yellow, *no period after "d"* (34c), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1980 BPA certificate as former SG number 54a. Scott \$900. SG 54e; £850 (\$1,360). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 4018 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 3d on Marshall Islands 30pf black & orange on buff (35), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1984 BPA certificate. Scott \$450. SG 55; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 4019 ★★ 1914, G.R.I. 4d on Marshall Islands 40pf black & carmine (36 var.), left portion of "4" weakly printed, appears as a "1", o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$175+. SG 56 var.; £160+ (\$260). Estimate \$200 - 300



4020



4021



4022



4023

- 4020 ★★ 1914, G.R.I. 4d on Marshall Islands 40pf black & carmine (36), o.g., never hinged, setting 2, position 3, Very Fine. Scott \$175 for hinged. SG 56; £160 for hinged (\$260). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 4021 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 4d on Marshall Islands 40pf black & carmine, *no period after "d"* (36a), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1984 BPA certificate as former SG number 56a. Scott \$450. SG 56e; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 4022 ★★ 1914, G.R.I. 5d on Marshall Islands 50pf black & purple on buff (37), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1982 APS certificate noting "Mann setting No. 2, position 1". Scott \$240 for hinged. SG 57; £250 for hinged (\$400). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 4023 ★ 1914, G.R.I. 8d on Marshall Islands 80pf black & carmine on rose (38), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1982 APS certificate. Scott \$525. SG 58; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$350 - 500



- 4024 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 1s on Marshall Islands 1m carmine (39), o.g., very lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine; signed Bloch with 1984 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,700. SG 59; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500
The combined number issued of both types of 1s on 1m was only 128.



- 4025 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 2s on Marshall Islands 2m blue (40), o.g., very lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine; signed Bothe BPP, Em. Diena with 1976 Bothe & GPS and 1982 BPA certificates. Scott \$1,800. SG 60; £1,800 (\$2,880). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
The combined number issued of both types of 2s on 2m was only 113.



- 4026 ★** 1914, G.R.I. 5s on Marshall Islands 5m carmine & black (42), o.g.; small thin spot (not mentioned on the accompanying certificate), Fine to Very Fine appearance; signed A. Diena with 1996 RPS certificate noting "slightly toned. Scott \$13,000. SG 62; £13,000 (\$20,800). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000
One of a mere 72 issued.



4027



4028

- 4027 (★) 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Rabaul “(Deutsch-Neuguinea)” registration label (43b), unused without gum, Fine. Scott \$425. SG 33d; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 4028 (★) 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Friedrich Wilhelmshafen (serifed letters) registration label, no period after “d” (44g), unused without gum, Very Fine; signed Hoffmann Giesseke with 1981 BPA certificate. Scott \$500. SG 41b; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$350 - 500



- 4029 (★) 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Friedrich Wilhelmshafen (serifed letters) registration label, no period after “d” (44g, 41f), in horizontal pair with normal, unused without gum, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$800. SG 41b, 41; £725 (\$1,160). Estimate \$500 - 750



4030



4031

- 4030 ★ 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Herbertshöhe “(Deutsch Neu-Guinea)” registration label, no period after “d” (45e), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1978 BPA certificate as former SG number 36a. Scott \$500. SG 36e; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 4031 ★ 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Herbertshöhe “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label (45), part o.g., Very Fine. Scott \$300. SG 36; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 4032 (★)田 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Herbertshöhe “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label, no period after “d” (45a, 45), the two left stamps in a block of 4, unused without gum, fresh and Fine; 1990 APS certificate. Scott \$1,600+. SG 36a, 36; £1,500+ (\$2,400). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500



4033



4034



4035

- 4033 ★** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Käwieng “(Deutsch Neu-Guinea)” registration label (46), part o.g., Fine to Very Fine; signed A. Brun & Holcombe with the latter’s 1986 certificate as former SG number 37a. Scott \$350. SG 37b; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 4034 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Käwieng “(Deutsch Neu-Guinea)” registration label (46), unused without gum, Extremely Fine; 1978 BPA certificate. Scott \$350. SG 37b; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 4035 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Käwieng “(Deutsch Neu-Guinea)” registration label (46), unused without gum, Very Fine. Scott \$350. SG 37b; £325 (\$520). Estimate \$250 - 350



4036



4037



4038

- 4036 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Käwieng (serifed letters) “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label (46), unused without gum, Extremely Fine; signed Champion, Alexandre. Scott \$250. SG 37b; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200
- 4037 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Käwieng (serifed letters) “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label (46), unused without gum, Fine. Scott \$250. SG 37b; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$100 - 150
- 4038 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Kieta “(Deutsch-Neuguinea)” registration label (47), unused without gum, Extremely Fine. Scott \$500. SG 38; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$350 - 500



4039



4040



4041

- 4039 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Kieta “(Deutsch-Neuguinea)” registration label (47), unused without gum, Very Fine. Scott \$500. SG 38; £450 (\$720). Estimate \$300 - 400
- 4040 ★** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Manus “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label (48), o.g., lightly hinged, Very Fine; 1979 BPA certificate. Scott \$325. SG 39; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300
- 4041 (★)** 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Manus “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label (48), unused without gum, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$325. SG 39; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 4042 ★田 1915, G.R.I. 3d on Manus “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” registration label (48), block of 4, slightly dry, “tropicalized” o.g., Very Fine. Scott \$1,300+. SG 39; £120+ (\$190). Estimate \$1,000 - 1,500
- 4043 (★)田 German New Guinea registration labels, three different blocks of 4: Herbertshöhe “(Deutsch-Neuguinea)” and two Deulon “(Deutsch Neuguinea)” with handstamped overprints, the first for Kokopo, the other for Rabaul, unused without gum, Fine to Very Fine (photo on web site). Estimate \$75 - 100



- 4044 ★ 1915, 1d on G.R.I. 2d on Marshall Islands 10pf carmine (51), o.g., very lightly hinged, Very Fine; signed Bothe BPP, Richter. Scott \$190. SG 63; £190 (\$300). Estimate \$100 - 150



- 4045 ▲ 1915, G.R.I. 1d on Marshall Islands 20p ultramarine (52), tied on piece by partial blue Rabaul oval, Very Fine; signed Kilian BPP with 1990 BPA certificate noting “position 4”. Scott \$2,750. SG 64; £2,500 (\$4,000). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000

A fabulous used example of this rare provisional surcharge, only 50 of which were issued.



- 4046 ★★ Official, 1915, O.S. G.R.I. 1d on 3pf brown & on 5pf green (O1-O2), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine. Scott \$135 for hinged. SG O1-O2; £125 for hinged (\$200). Estimate \$100 - 150

NORTH WEST PACIFIC ISLANDS



4047



4048



4049



4050

- 4047 ★** 1916, Kangaroo and Map, 5s gray & yellow (8), 1st watermark, type c overprint, o.g., wonderfully fresh and nearly perfectly centered; light horizontal crease; choice Extremely Fine appearance. Scott \$2,200. SG 83; £2,500 (\$4,000). Estimate \$500 - 750
- 4048 ★** 1915, Kangaroo and Map, £1 brown & ultramarine (10), 1st watermark, type a overprint, o.g., hinge remnant, fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$700. SG 85; £475 (\$760). Estimate \$400 - 600
- 4049 ★** 1918, King George V, 1d carmine red, substituted cliché (41 var.), 3rd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, bright, fresh and Very Fine; 1983 BPA certificate. SG £900 (\$1,440). SG 103a. Estimate \$750 - 1,000
- 4050 ★★** 1918, Kangaroo and Map, 1d on 1s green (27), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine; 1981 APS certificate. Scott \$150+. SG 101; £100+ (\$160). Estimate \$100 - 150



- 4051 ★** 1918, 1d on 1s Kangaroo & 1d on 5d King George V (27-28 vars.), type b overprints, o.g.; signed Champion. Scott \$300+. SG 100-101 vars.; £238 (\$380). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 4052 ★★** 1919, Kangaroo and Map, 10s gray & bright pink (37), horizontal pair, 3rd watermark, o.g., never hinged, post office fresh with brilliant color, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$450+. SG 117; £340+ (\$540). Estimate \$300 - 400



- 4053 ★ 1922, Kangaroo and Map, £1 bister brown & gray blue (38), 3rd watermark, type b overprint, o.g., small hinge remnant, bright, fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$4,000. SG 118; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000

An extraordinary example of this key stamp, made even more desirable by the scarcer type b overprint.



- 4054 ★ 1922, Kangaroo and Map, £1 bister brown & gray blue (38), 3rd watermark, type c overprint, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and well centered with lovely pastel color, Very Fine. Scott \$4,000. SG 118; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$3,000 - 4,000

An exceptional example of this key stamp.



- 4055 ★ 1922, Kangaroo and Map, £1 bister brown & gray blue (38), 3rd watermark, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and beautifully centered; extraneous gray blue printing ink in left margin, Very Fine. Scott \$4,000. SG 118; £3,750 (\$6,000). Estimate \$2,000 - 3,000



4056 ★★ 1918, King George V, 1d carmine red, Die II (41a), in pair with normal, 2nd watermark, both with type a overprint, o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$155+. SG 103b; £114+ (\$180). Estimate \$150 - 200

4057 ★ Mint Collection, 1915-22. Mounted on Scott album pages, including 1915-16 (2, 5-6 & 9, plus two additional 10sh examples), 1915-16 (11-13 & 16-22, plus 12a & 12b, and additional 2sh & 5sh examples), 1915-16 (27-37, plus additional 2sh with inverted watermark), 1918-23 (40-46). A brief inspection will demonstrate its value, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$2,049 (photo on web site). Estimate \$500 - 750

NEW GUINEA



4058 ★ 1925-28, Native Village, ½d-£1 complete (1-13), o.g., most lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$525. SG 125/36; £417 (\$670). Estimate \$200 - 300



Ex 4059



Ex 4060

4059 ★ 1931, Bird of Paradise (with dates), 1d-£1 complete (18-30), o.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine. Scott \$489. SG 150/62; £425 (\$680). Estimate \$350 - 500

4060 ★★ 1932-34, Bird of Paradise (without dates), 1d-£1 complete (31-45), o.g., never hinged, post office fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$294+. SG 177/89; £250+ (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 4061 ★ **Airmail, 1931, ½d-£1 Native Village complete (C1-C13), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine.** Scott \$312. SG 137/49; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 4062 ★ **Airmail, 1931, ½d-£1 Bird of Paradise (with dates) complete (C14-C27), o.g., lightly hinged, Fine to Very Fine.** Scott \$366. SG 163/76; £300 (\$480). Estimate \$200 - 300



- 4063 ★★/★ **Airmail, 1932-34, ½d-£1 Bird of Paradise (without dates) complete (C28-C43), o.g., lightly hinged (10s never hinged), Fine to Very Fine.** Scott \$310. SG 190/203; £250 (\$400). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 4064 ★★ **Airmail, 1932 Bird of Paradise (without dates), ½d orange, without overprint (C28 var.), o.g., never hinged, Very Fine.** Scott \$200. SG 190 var.; £100 (\$160). Estimate \$100 - 150



4065 ★★ **Airmail, 1935, Bulolo Goldfields, £2 bright violet (C44)**, o.g., never hinged, incredibly fresh and perfectly centered, Extremely Fine. Scott \$350+. SG 204; £350+ (\$560). Estimate \$350 - 500



4066 ★ **Airmail, 1935, Bulolo Goldfields, £5 emerald green (C45)**, o.g., lightly hinged, wonderfully bright and fresh, Very Fine; signed Sanabria. Scott \$750+. SG 205; £750+ (\$1,200). Estimate \$500 - 750



4067 ★★★ **Airmail, 1939, Bulolo Goldfields, ½d-£1 complete (C46-C59)**, o.g. (9d-2s, 10s & £1 never hinged!), Very Fine. Scott \$647+. SG 212/25; £1,000 (\$1,600). Estimate \$750 - 1,000



Ex 4068



Ex 4069

4068 ★★★ **Officials, 1931, Bird of Paradise (with dates), 1d-5s complete (O12-O22)**, o.g., lightly hinged (4d-2s never hinged), Very Fine. Scott \$267+. SG O31/41; £225+ (\$360). Estimate \$200 - 300

4069 ★ **Officials, 1932-34, Bird of Paradise (without dates), 1d-5s complete (O23-O35)**, o.g., lightly hinged (2s never hinged). Scott \$325. SG O42/54; £275 (\$440). Estimate \$200 - 300

PAPUA



Ex 4070



Ex 4071



Ex 4072

- 4070 ★ 1901-05, "British New Guinea", ½d-2s6d complete (1-8), o.g., fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$911. SG 1-4, 7, 13, 14, 16a; £872 (\$1,400). Estimate \$600 - 800
- 4071 ★ 1906-07, Large "Papua" overprints, ½d-2s6d complete (11-18), o.g., fresh and well centered, Very Fine. Scott \$605. SG 18-20, 21-25; £517 (\$830). Estimate \$350 - 500
- 4072 ★ 1906, Small "Papua" overprints, ½d-2s6d complete (19-26), watermark vertical, o.g., Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$244. SG 38/45; £200 (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200



- 4073 ○ 1906, Small "Papua" on 2s6d black & brown, *overprint double (26d)*, watermark horizontal, second impression shifted slightly upward and more than a millimeter to the left, canceled neat Port Moresby cds, 26 Jul 1909, fresh and virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine; 1965 BPA certificate. Scott \$4,250. SG 37c; £5,500 (\$8,800). Estimate \$2,500 - 3,500



- 4074 ○ 1906, Small "Papua" on 2s6d black & brown, *overprint triple (26e)*, watermark horizontal, second impression shifted slightly downward and about a millimeter to the left, third more than a millimeter downward and slightly to the right, canceled light Port Moresby cds, 24 Jul 1909, fresh and well centered, Very Fine; 1984 BPA certificate. Scott \$3,100. SG 37d; £4,250 (\$6,800). Estimate \$1,500 - 2,000



Ex 4075



4076

- 4075 ★** 1932, Pictorials complete (94-109), o.g., lightly hinged, exceptionally fresh, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$527. SG 130/145; £500 (\$800). Estimate \$250 - 350
- 4076 ★★田** Airmail, 1919, 3d Harrison printing (C1d), block of 4, o.g., never hinged, Extremely Fine; 1977 APS certificate. Scott \$230+. SG 113; £200+ (\$320). Estimate \$150 - 200

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



4077



4078

- 4077 P** Postage Due, 1960, 1d on 6½d maroon, surcharged in red & black, *the black double* (J1 var.), o.g., never hinged, Fine to Very Fine; 1984 BPA certificate noting "genuine printer's proof of unknown origin". SG D2 var. Estimate \$350 - 500
- 4078 ★★** Postage Due, 1960, 6d on 7½d blue (J6), fresh and bright with immaculate, never hinged o.g., with no trace of the toning that commonly affects this value, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,100. SG D1; £850 (\$1,360). Estimate \$500 - 750

A great Queen Elizabeth II rarity, with only about 800 believed to be issued.



- 4079** ○田 **Postage Due, 1960, 6d on 7½d blue, surcharge double (J6a)**, corner margin block of 4, second impression displaced by a full 3mm downward and 2mm to the right, canceled Goroka cds's, 4 Mar 1960, fresh and Very Fine; 1984 BPA certificate. Scott \$8,800 ++. SG D1a; £9,000 ++ (\$14,400). Estimate \$4,000 - 6,000

An exceedingly rare multiple.

- 4080** ★ **Mint Collection, 1907-83.** In a Scott album with many desirable singles & sets such as 1907-10 (28-33, plus 30a, 31a & 33a), 1909-10 (34 & 36-40, plus 34b, 35a, 36b & 37a), 1910 (41-48 & 49), 1911-15 (50-57), 1915 (59), 1916-31 (60-65 & 67-73), 1917 (74-79), 1952 (122-35, plus 10d & £1 with "Specimen" overprints), and virtually complete in the 1952-83 period; **Airmail** section includes 1929-41 (C1-15), plus some postage dues & officials 1931 (O1-10) & 1932 (O11-12). A truly delightful property, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$2,200 (photo on web site). Estimate \$600 - 800

AUSTRALIAN DEPENDENCIES COLLECTIONS

- 4081** ★/✉ **Australian Dependencies, Mint Collection, 1960s-1990s.** In a Scott album, including many sets such as **Australian Antarctic Territory** 1965-68 (L8-18, NH); **Christmas Island** 1958 (1-10), 1963 (11-20) & 1968 (22-33), followed by a highly complete section with sets issued in the 1969-2000 period and a couple of Roessler covers; **Cocos Islands (Keeling Islands)** 1963-99 colorful issues; **New Britain** 1914 (19); **New Guinea** 1925-28 (1-13); **Norfolk Island** 1947 (1-12) & 1960-62 (29-41, plus two 10sh examples with specimen overprints), followed by a highly complete section with sets issued in the 1964-98 period. A great choice for a collector, Fine to Very Fine (photo on web site). Estimate \$750 - 1,000

- 4082** ★ **Australian Dependencies, Mint Dealer's Stock.** In a three-ring binder, including **Christmas Island** sets in the modest range; **New Britain** 1914 (16-17) & 1914 (33 & 33a in se-tenant pair); **Norfolk Island** 1947 (1-12); **North West Pacific Islands** 1915-16 (12b x2, mint & used), 1918-23 (32 & 34); **Papua** 1907 (26), 1910 (49), plus several Papua & New Guinea sets in the modest range, and including a couple of booklets. Ideal for the dealer, Fine to Very Fine. Scott \$1,000 (no photo). Estimate \$250 - 350

End of Sale - Thank You